# LOAN AGREEMENT (CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO AFFORDABLE HOUSING FUND INCLUSIONARY AFFORDABLE HOUSING PROGRAM and 2015 GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND FOR AFFORDABLE HOUSING)

By and Between

# THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,

a municipal corporation, represented by the Mayor, acting by and through the Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development,

and

# 4840 MISSION HOUSING ASSOCIATES LP

a California limited partnership

for

4840 MISSION STREET 4840 Mission Street \$6,000,000

2015 General Obligation Bond: \$3,000,000 Affordable Housing Fund (Inclusionary Fees): \$3,000,000

Dated as of May 11, 2017

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

		<u>Page</u>		
ART	ICLE 1 DEFINITIONS	2		
1.1	Defined Terms	2		
1.2	Interpretation			
1.3	Websites for Statutory References			
1.4	Contracting Manual	12		
ART	ICLE 2 FUNDING	12		
2.1	Funding Amount	12		
2.2	Use of Funds	12		
2.3	Accounts; Interest	12		
2.4	Records	13		
2.5	Conditions to Additional Financing	13		
ART	ICLE 3 TERMS	13		
3.1	Maturity Date	13		
3.2	Compliance Term; Declaration of Restrictions	14		
3.3	Interest	14		
3.4	Default Interest Rate	14		
3.5	Repayment of Principal and Interest	14		
3.6	Changes In Funding Streams	14		
3.7	Notification and Repayment of Excess Proceeds	14		
3.10	Recordation of the Deed of Trust and Declaration of Restrictions	15		
3.11	Additional City Approvals	15		
3.10	Recordation of the Deed of Trust and Declaration of Restrictions	15		
ART	ICLE 4 CLOSING; DISBURSEMENTS	16		
4.1	Generally	16		
4.2	Closing	16		
4.3	Conditions Precedent to Closing	16		
4.4	Disbursement of Funds for Acquisition	17		
4.5	Disbursements following Acquisition	17		
4.6	Loan In Balance	18		
4.7	Intentionally Omitted	18		
4.8	Limitations on Approved Expenditures	18		

ARTI	CLE 5 DEMOLITION, REHABILITATION OR CONSTRUCTION	18	
5.1	Selection Requirements	18	
5.2	Plans and Specifications		
5.3	Change Orders		
5.4	Insurance, Bonds and Security		
5.5	Notice to Proceed		
5.6	Commencement and Completion of Project		
5.7	Rehabilitation/Construction Standards	19	
ARTI	CLE 6 MARKETING	20	
6.1	Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan	20	
6.2	Affirmative Marketing Elements	20	
6.3	Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan & Tenant Screening Criteria Requirements	21	
6.4	Marketing Records	21	
6.5	Waiting List	21	
ARTI	CLE 7 AFFORDABILITY AND OTHER LEASING RESTRICTIONS	22	
7.1	Term of Leasing Restrictions	22	
7.2	Borrower's Covenant	22	
7.3	Rent Restrictions		
7.4	Certification	23	
7.5	Form of Lease		
7.6	Nondiscrimination	23	
7.7	Security Deposits	24	
7.8	Commercial Space	24	
ARTI	CLE 8 MAINTENANCE AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PROJECT	24	
8.1	Borrower's Responsibilities	24	
8.2	Contracting With Management Agent	25	
8.3	Borrower Management	25	
ARTI	CLE 9 GOVERNMENTAL REQUIREMENTS	25	
9.1	Borrower Compliance	25	
9.2	Intentionally Omitted	25	
ARTI	CLE 10 PROJECT MONITORING, REPORTS, BOOKS AND RECORDS	26	
10.1	Generally	26	
10.2	Monthly Reporting	26	

10.3	Annual Reporting	26
10.4	Capital Needs Assessment	27
10.5	Project Completion Report	27
10.6	Response to Inquiries	27
10.7	Delivery of Records	28
10.8	Access to the Project and Other Project Books and Records	28
10.9	Records Retention	28
ARTICLE 11 USE OF INCOME FROM OPERATIONS		28
11.1	Project Operating Account	28
ARTI	ICLE 12 REQUIRED RESERVES	29
12.1	Replacement Reserve Account	29
12.2	Operating Reserve Account	29
ARTI	ICLE 13 DISTRIBUTIONS	30
13.1	Definition	30
13.2	Conditions to Distributions	30
13.3	Prohibited Distributions	30
13.4	Borrower's Use of Residual Receipts for Development	31
ARTICLE 14 SYNDICATION PROCEEDS		31
14.1	Distribution and Use	31
ARTI	ICLE 15 DEVELOPER FEES	31
15.1	Amount	31
15.2	Payment Schedule	31
ARTICLE 16 TRANSFERS		31
16.1	Permitted Transfers/Consent	31
ARTI	ICLE 17 INSURANCE AND BONDS	32
17.1	Borrower's Insurance	32
ARTI	ICLE 18 GOVERNMENTAL APPROVALS	32
18.1	Compliance	32
ARTI	ICLE 19 DEFAULT	32
19.1	Event of Default	32
19.2	Remedies	34
19.3	Force Majeure	35
ARTI	ICLE 20 REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES	35

20.1	Borrower Representations and Warranties	35	
ARTICLE 21 NOTICES			
21.1	Written Notice	36	
21.2	Required Notices	37	
ARTICLE 22 HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES			
22.1	Borrower's Representations	37	
22.2	Covenant	37	
ARTICLE 23 INDEMNITY			
23.1	Borrower's Obligations	38	
23.2	No Limitation	38	
ARTICLE 24 GENERAL PROVISIONS 3			
24.1	Subordination	39	
24.2	No Third Party Beneficiaries	39	
24.3	No Claims by Third Parties	39	
24.4	Entire Agreement	39	
24.5	City Obligations	39	
24.6	Borrower Solely Responsible	39	
24.7	No Inconsistent Agreements	40	
24.8	Inconsistencies in City Documents	40	
24.9	Governing Law	40	
24.10	Joint and Several Liability	40	
24.11	Successors	40	
24.12	Attorneys' Fees	40	
24.13	Severability	40	
24.14	Time	40	
24.15	Further Assurances	41	
24.16	Binding Covenants	41	
24.17	Consent	41	
24.18	Counterparts	41	
24.19	Borrower's Personnel	41	
24.20	Borrower's Board of Directors	41	
24.23	Exhibits	41	
24 24	City's Recourse	42	

# \* \* \* \* \* \*

# **EXHIBITS**

A	Schedules of Income and Rent Restrictions
B-1	Table of Sources and Uses of Funds
B-2	Annual Operating Budget
B-3	20-Year Cash Flow Proforma
C	Form of Tenant Income Certification
D	Intentionally omitted
E	Governmental Requirements
F	Lobbying/Debarment Certification Form
G	Form of Annual Monitoring Report
H	Tenant Selection Plan Policy
I	MOHCD Tenant Screening Criteria Policy
J	Reserved
K	Reserved
L	Insurance Requirements
M	Form of Deed of Trust
N	Form of Declaration of Restrictions
O	Reserved

MOHCD Residual Receipts Policy

P

#### LOAN AGREEMENT

(City and County of San Francisco
Affordable Housing Fund Inclusionary Affordable Housing Program and
2015 General Obligation Bond for Affordable Housing)
(4840 Mission Street)

#### RECITALS

- A. Under the Inclusionary Affordable Housing Program set forth in Sections 415.1 et seq. of the San Francisco Planning Code, the Citywide Affordable Housing Fund receives in-lieu Affordable Housing Fees ("Fees") paid by housing developers to satisfy requirements of the Inclusionary Affordable Housing Program. The City may use the Fees received by the Citywide Affordable Housing Fund (the "Fee Funds") to finance housing affordable to qualifying households. MOHCD administers the Funds pursuant to Section 10.100-49 of the San Francisco Administrative Code and enforces agreements relating to them.
- B. On November 3, 2015, the voters of the City and County of San Francisco approved Proposition A, which provided for the issuance of up to \$310 million in general obligation bonds to finance the construction, acquisition, improvement, rehabilitation, preservation and repair of certain affordable housing improvements (the "Bond"). To the extent permitted by law, the City intends to reimburse itself with proceeds of the Bond amounts disbursed to Developer under this Agreement. The City may use the Bonds under this Agreement (the "Bond Funds") to finance housing affordable to qualifying households (and together with the Fee Funds, the "Funds").
- C. Borrower intends to acquire a fee interest in the real property located at 4840 Mission Street, San Francisco, California (the "Site"). Borrower desires to use the Funds to pay predevelopment costs associated with acquiring the Site, the construction development on the site which Borrower currently anticipates will consist of a 114-unit multifamily rental housing development, affordable to low-income households, including the construction of a commercial shell for one commercial space (the "Commercial Space"), and community spaces all to be known as 4840 Mission (the "Project"). The maximum income and rent requirements for the Project and set forth in Exhibit A shall remain in effect even if the Local Operating Subsidy (defined therein) is no longer available to the Project.
- D. The City has reviewed Borrower's application for Funds and, in reliance on the accuracy of the statements in that application, has agreed to make a loan of Funds to Borrower (the "Loan") in the amount of <u>Six Million</u> and No/100 Dollars (\$6,000,000.00) (the "Funding

Amount") under this Agreement to fund certain costs related to the Project. The Funding Amount is comprised of (i) Fee Funds in the amount of Three Million and No/100 Dollars (\$3,000,000) and (ii) Bond Funds in the amount of Three Million and No/100 Dollars (\$3,000,000).

E. Borrower has secured the following additional financing for the Project (as defined below): a predevelopment loan from San Francisco Housing Accelerator Fund ("SFHAF") in the amount of Nine Million and No/100 Dollars (\$9,000,000.00) under a loan agreement that will be executed concurrently herewith.

#### **AGREEMENT**

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises and covenants set forth in this Agreement, the parties agree as follows:

# ARTICLE 1 <u>DEFINITIONS</u>.

- 1.1 <u>Defined Terms</u>. As used in this Agreement, the following words and phrases have the following meanings:
- "Accounts" means all depository accounts, including reserve and trust accounts, required or authorized under this Agreement or otherwise by the City in writing. All Accounts must be maintained in accordance with **Section 2.3**.

Acquisition" means the date of the escrow closing for Site acquisition by Borrower.

- "Agreement" means this Loan Agreement.
- "Agreement Date" means the date first written above.
- "Annual Monitoring Report" has the meaning set forth in **Section 10.3**.
- "Annual Operating Budget" means an annual operating budget for the Project attached hereto as **Exhibit B-2**, which may not be adjusted without the City's prior written approval.
  - "Approved Plans" has the meaning set for in **Section 5.2**.
  - "Approved Specifications" has the meaning set forth in **Section 5.2**.
- "Authorizing Resolutions" means: (a) in the case of a corporation, a certified copy of resolutions adopted by its board of directors; (b) in the case of a partnership (whether general or limited), a certificate signed by all of its general partners; and (c) in the case of a limited liability company, a certified copy of resolutions adopted by its board of directors or members, satisfactory to the City and evidencing Borrower's authority to execute, deliver and perform the obligations under the City Documents to which Borrower is a party or by which it is bound.

"Borrower" means 4840 Mission Housing Associates LP, a California limited partnership whose general partner is 4840 Mission Housing LLC, a California limited liability company, whose managing member is Northpoint, Inc., a California nonprofit public benefit corporation, whose parent company is BRIDGE Housing Corporation, a California nonprofit public benefit ("Manager"), and its authorized successors and assigns.

"Certificate of Preference" means the form establishing a priority right for tenant selection, as further described in the Operational Rules.

"Certificate of Preference Holder" means a person or household that has been issued a Certificate of Preference.

"CFR" means the Code of Federal Regulations.

"Charter Documents" means: (a) in the case of a corporation, its articles of incorporation and bylaws; (b) in the case of a partnership, its partnership agreement and any certificate or statement of partnership; and (c) in the case of a limited liability company, its operating agreement and any LLC certificate or statement. The Charter Documents must be delivered to the City in their original form and as amended from time to time and be accompanied by a certificate of good standing for Borrower issued by the California Secretary of State and, if Borrower is organized under the laws of a state other than California, a certificate of good standing issued by the Secretary of State of the state of organization, issued no more than ninety (90) days before the Agreement Date.

"City" means the City and County of San Francisco, a municipal corporation, represented by the Mayor, acting by and through MOHCD. Whenever this Agreement provides for a submission to the City or an approval or action by the City, this Agreement refers to submission to or approval or action by MOHCD unless otherwise indicated.

"City Documents" means this Agreement, the Note, the Deed of Trust (if the Site is acquired by Borrower), the Declaration of Restrictions (if the Site is acquired by Borrower and any other documents executed or, delivered in connection with this Agreement.

"City Project" has the meaning set forth in **Exhibit E**, **Section 13(c)**.

"CNA" means a 20-year capital needs assessment or analysis of replacement reserve requirements, as further defined by MOHCD's CNA policy, as it may be amended from time to time.

"Commercial Income" means all receipts received by Borrower from the operation of the Commercial Space, including rents, fees, deposits (other than security deposits), any accrued interest disbursed from any commercial reserve account authorized under this Agreement for a purpose other than that for which the reserve account was established, reimbursements and other charges paid to Borrower in connection with the Commercial Space.

"Commercial Shell" means all components of an unfinished Commercial Space as further defined by MOHCD's commercial space policy, as it may be amended from time to time.

"Commercial Space" has the meaning set forth in **Recital C** and further defined in MOHCD's commercial space policy as it may be amended from time to time. As used in this Agreement, the term excludes non-residential space in the Project to be used primarily for the benefit of the Tenants.

"Completion Date" has the meaning set forth in **Section 5.6**.

"Compliance Term" has the meaning set forth in **Section 3.2**.

"Construction Contract" has the meaning set forth in Section 5.2.

"Contracting Manual" means the Contracting Implementation Manual ("CIM") issued by MOHCD and dated July 2013, as the same may be amended from time to time.

"Control of the Site" means Borrower's acquisition of fee ownership interest in the Site (or a portion thereof).

"Conversion Date" means the date on which construction financing for the Project is converted into permanent financing.

"Declaration of Restrictions" means a recorded declaration of restrictions in substantially the form and substance attached hereto as **Exhibit N** that requires Borrower and the Project to comply with the use restrictions in this Agreement for the Compliance Term, even if the Loan is repaid or otherwise satisfied, this Agreement terminates or the Deed of Trust is reconveyed. The unit account and unit mix in the Declaration may change during the predevelopment design phase process, subject to the City's approval.

"Deed of Trust" means the deed of trust executed by Borrower granting the City a lien on the Site and the Project to secure Borrower's performance under this Agreement and the Note, in substantially the form and substance attached hereto as **Exhibit M**.

"Department of Building Inspection" has the meaning set forth in Section 5.2.

"Developer Fees" has the meaning set forth in **Section 15.1**.

"Development Expenses" means all costs incurred by Borrower and approved by the City in connection with the development of the Project, including: (a) hard and soft development costs; (b) deposits into required capitalized reserve accounts; (c) costs of converting Project financing, including bonds, into permanent financing; (d) the expense of a cost audit; and (e) allowed Developer Fees.

"Development Proceeds" means the sum of: (a) funds contributed or to be contributed to Borrower's limited partner as capital contributions, equity or for any other purpose

under Borrower's limited partnership agreement; and (b) the proceeds of all other financing for the Project.

"Disbursement" means the disbursement of all or a portion of the Funding Amount by the City as described in **Article 4**.

"Displaced Tenant Preference Certificate Holder" means a person or household that has been issued a certificate under the Displaced Tenant Preference Program, as further described in the Operational Rules.

"Distributions" has the meaning set forth in **Section 13.1**.

"Early Retention Release Contractors" means contractors who will receive retention payments upon satisfaction of requirements set forth in **Section 4.7.** 

"Environmental Activity" means any actual, proposed or threatened spill, leak, pumping, discharge, leaching, storage, existence, release, generation, abatement, removal, disposal, handling or transportation of any Hazardous Substance from, under, into or on the Site.

"Environmental Laws" means all present and future federal, state, local and administrative laws, ordinances, statutes, rules and regulations, orders, judgments, decrees, agreements, authorizations, consents, licenses, permits and other governmental restrictions and requirements relating to health and safety, industrial hygiene or the environment or to any Hazardous Substance or Environmental Activity, including the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act of 1980 (commonly known as the "Superfund" law) (42 U.S.C. §§ 9601 *et seq.*), the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act of 1976, as amended by the Solid Waste and Disposal Act of 1984 (42 U.S.C. §§ 6901 *et seq.*); the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 ("NEPA") (24 CFR §§ 92 and 24 CFR §§ 58); the California Hazardous Substance Account Act (also known as the "California Superfund" law) (Cal. Health & Safety Code §§ 25300 *et seq.*); and the Safe Drinking Water and Toxic Enforcement Act of 1986 (commonly known as "Proposition 65") (Cal. Health & Safety Code §§ 25249.2 *et seq.*); and Sections 25117 and 25140 of the California Health & Safety Code.

"Escrow Agent" has the meaning set forth in **Section 4.2**.

"Event of Default" has the meaning set forth in **Section 19.1**.

"Excess Proceeds" means Development Proceeds remaining after payment of Development Expenses. For the purposes of determining Excess Proceeds, no allowed Project Expenses may be included in Development Expenses.

"Expenditure Request" means a written request by Borrower for a Disbursement from the Funding Amount, which must certify that the Project costs covered by the Expenditure Request have been paid or incurred by Borrower.

"Funding Amount" has the meaning set forth in **Recital D**.

"Funds" has the meaning set forth in **Recital B**.

"GAAP" means generally accepted accounting principles in effect on the date of this Agreement and at the time of any required performance.

"General Partner" means 4840 Mission Housing LLC, a California limited liability company.

"Governmental Agency" means: (a) any government or municipality or political subdivision of any government or municipality; (b) any assessment, improvement, community facility or other special taxing district; (c) any governmental or quasi-governmental agency, authority, board, bureau, commission, corporation, department, instrumentality or public body; or (d) any court, administrative tribunal, arbitrator, public utility or regulatory body.

"Hazardous Substance" means any material that, because of its quantity, concentration or physical or chemical characteristics, is deemed by any Governmental Agency to pose a present or potential hazard to human health or safety or to the environment. Hazardous Substance includes any material or substance listed, defined or otherwise identified as a "hazardous substance," "hazardous waste," "hazardous material," "pollutant," "contaminant," "pesticide" or is listed as a chemical known to cause cancer or reproductive toxicity or is otherwise identified as "hazardous" or "toxic" under any Environmental Law, as well as any asbestos, radioactive materials, polychlorinated biphenyls and any materials containing any of them, and petroleum, including crude oil or any fraction, and natural gas or natural gas liquids. Materials of a type and quantity normally used in the construction, operation or maintenance of developments similar to the Project will not be deemed "Hazardous Substances" for the purposes of this Agreement if used in compliance with applicable Environmental Laws.

"Homeless" means an individual or a family who lacks a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence and who has a primary nighttime residence in one or more of the following categories: (a) Anyone staying in a mission or homeless or domestic violence shelter, i.e., a supervised public or private facility that provides temporary living accommodations; (b) Anyone displaced from housing due to a disaster situation; (c) Anyone staying outdoors; for example, street, sidewalk, doorway, park, freeway underpass; (d) Anyone staying in a car, van, bus, truck, RV, or similar vehicle; (e) Anyone staying in an enclosure or structure that is not authorized or fit for human habitation by building or housing codes, including abandoned buildings ("squats") or sub-standard apartments and dwellings; (f) Anyone staying with friends and/or extended family members (excluding parents and children) because they are otherwise unable to obtain housing; (g) Any family with children staying in a Single Room Occupancy (SRO) hotel room (whether or not they have tenancy rights); (h)Anyone staying in temporary housing for less than 6 months where the accommodations provided to the person are substandard or inadequate (for example, in a garage a very small room, or an overly crowded space); (i) Anyone staying in a Single Room Occupancy (SRO) hotel room without tenancy rights; (j) Anyone formerly homeless (formerly in one of the above categories (a) through (i)) who is now incarcerated, hospitalized, or living in a treatment program, half-way house, transitional housing; or

(k) Anyone formerly homeless (formerly in one of the above categories (a) through (i)) who has obtained and resided in supportive housing or permanent housing for less than 30 days.

"Homeless Household" means a household that meets the referring agency's definition of Homeless Household for initial occupancy and upon available vacancies thereafter, as per the Local Operating Subsidy contract.

"HUD" means the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development acting by and through the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development and any authorized agents.

"in balance" means that the sum of undisbursed Funds and any other sources of funds that Borrower has closed or for which Borrower has firm commitments will be sufficient to complete acquisition/construction/rehabilitation of the Project, as determined by the City in its sole discretion.

"Income Restrictions" means the maximum household income limits for Qualified Tenants, as set forth in **Exhibit A**.

"Indemnify" means, whenever any provision of this Agreement requires a person or entity (the "Indemnitor") to Indemnify any other entity or person (the "Indemnitee"), that the Indemnitor will be obligated to defend, indemnify and protect and hold harmless the Indemnitee, its officers, employees, agent, constituent partners, and members of its boards and commissions harmless from and against any and all Losses arising directly or indirectly, in whole or in part, out of the act, omission, event, occurrence or condition with respect to which the Indemnitor is required to Indemnify an Indemnitee, whether the act, omission, event, occurrence or condition is caused by the Indemnitor or its agents, employees or contractors, or by any third party or any natural cause, foreseen or unforeseen; provided that no Indemnitor will be obligated to Indemnify any Indemnitee against any Loss arising or resulting from the gross negligence or intentional wrongful acts or omissions of the Indemnitee or its agents, employees or contractors. If a Loss is attributable partially to the grossly negligent or intentionally wrongful acts or omissions of the Indemnitee (or its agents, employees or contractors), the Indemnitor must Indemnify the Indemnitee for that part of the Loss not attributable to its own grossly negligent or intentionally wrongful acts or omissions or those of its agents, employees or contractors.

"Indemnitee" has the specific meaning set forth in **Section 23.1** and the general meaning set forth in the definition of "Indemnify."

"Indemnitor" has the meaning set forth in the definition of "Indemnify."

"Laws" means all statutes, laws, ordinances, regulations, orders, writs, judgments, injunctions, decrees or awards of the United States or any state, county, municipality or Governmental Agency.

"Loan" has the meaning set forth in **Recital D**.

"Local Operating Subsidy" or "LOSP" means an operating subsidy provided to Borrower by the City, the amount of which is sufficient to permit Borrower to operate the Project in accordance with the terms of this Agreement with Qualified Tenants at income levels specified by MOHCD in writing which are below those set forth in **Exhibit A**.

"Local Operating Subsidy Program" or "LOSP" means the program administered by MOHCD that regulates the distribution of Local Operating Subsidy.

"Loss" or "Losses" includes any loss, liability, damage, cost, expense or charge and reasonable attorneys' fees and costs, including those incurred in a proceeding in court or by mediation or arbitration, on appeal or in the enforcement of the City's rights or in defense of any action in a bankruptcy proceeding.

"Manager" means BRIDGE Housing Corporation, a California nonprofit public benefit corporation.

"Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.1**.

"Maturity Date" has the meaning set forth in **Section 3.1**.

"Median Income" means median income as published annually by MOHCD, derived from the Income Limits determined by HUD for the for the San Francisco area, adjusted solely for household size, but not high housing cost area, also referred to as "Unadjusted Median Income."

"MOHCD" means the Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development or its successor.

"MOHCD Monthly Project Update" has the meaning set forth in **Section 10.2**.

"Neighborhood Preference Certificate Holder" means a "Residential Certificate of Preference Holder" as defined in the Preferences Ordinance.

"Note" means the promissory note executed by Borrower in favor of the City in the original principal amount of the Funding Amount.

"Operating Reserve Account" has the meaning set forth in **Section 12.2**.

"Operational Rules" means MOHCD's Operational Rules for San Francisco Housing Lotteries and Rental Lease Up Activities dated August 1, 2015, as amended from time to time.

"Opinion" means an opinion of Borrower's California legal counsel, satisfactory to the City and its legal counsel, that Borrower is a duly formed, validly existing California limited partnership in good standing under the laws of the State of California, has the power and authority to enter into the City Documents and will be bound by their terms when executed and delivered, and that addresses any other matters the City reasonably requests.

"out of balance" means that the sum of undisbursed Funds and any other sources of funds that Borrower has closed or for which Borrower has firm commitments will not be sufficient to complete acquisition/construction/rehabilitation of the Project, as determined by the City in its sole discretion.

"Outside Acquisition Date" has the meaning set forth in Section 3.1

"Payment Date" means the first June 30th after the end of the calendar year of the Completion Date and each succeeding June 30th until the Maturity Date.

"Permitted Exceptions" means liens in favor of the City, real property taxes and assessments that are not delinquent, and any other liens and encumbrances the City expressly approves in writing in its escrow instructions.

"Preferences Ordinance" means Chapter 47 of the San Francisco Administrative Code, as amended from time to time.

"Project" means the development described in **Recital C**. If indicated by the context, "Project" means the Site and the improvements developed on the Site.

"Project Expenses" means the following costs, which may be paid from Project Income in the following order of priority to the extent of available Project Income: (a) all charges incurred in the operation of the Project for utilities, real estate taxes and assessments and premiums for insurance required under this Agreement or by other lenders providing secured financing for the Project; (b) salaries, wages and any other compensation due and payable to the employees or agents of Borrower employed in connection with the Project, including all related withholding taxes, insurance premiums, Social Security payments and other payroll taxes or payments; (c) required payments of interest and principal, if any, on any junior or senior financing secured by the Site and used to finance the Project that has been approved by the City; (d) all other expenses actually incurred to cover operating costs of the Project, including maintenance and repairs and the fee of any managing agent as indicated in the Annual Operating Budget; (e) required deposits to the Replacement Reserve Account, Operating Reserve Account and any other reserve account required under this Agreement; (f) the approved annual asset management fees indicated in the Annual Operating Budget and approved by the City; and (g) any extraordinary expenses approved in advance by the City (other than expenses paid from any reserve account).

"Project Fees" means annual partnership management fees, limited partner fees and deferred Developer Fees in amounts approved by the City in the Annual Operating Budget.

"Project Income" means all income and receipts in any form received by Borrower from the operation of the Project, including rents, fees, deposits (other than tenant security deposits), any accrued interest disbursed from any reserve account required under this Agreement for a purpose other than that for which the reserve account was established, reimbursements and other charges paid to Borrower in connection with the Project. Interest accruing on any portion of the Funding Amount is not Project Income or Commercial Income.

"Project Operating Account" has the meaning set forth in **Section 11.1**.

"Public Benefit Purposes" means activities or programs that primarily benefit low-income persons, are implemented by one or more nonprofit 501(c)(3) public benefit organizations, or have been identified by a City agency or a community planning process as a priority need in the neighborhood in which the Project is located.

"Qualified Tenant" means a Tenant household earning no more than the maximum permissible annual income level allowed under this Agreement as set forth in **Exhibit A**. The term "Qualified Tenant" includes each category of Tenant designated in **Exhibit A**.

"Rent" means the aggregate annual sum charged to Tenants for rent and utilities in compliance with **Article 7**, with utility charges to Qualified Tenants limited to an allowance determined by the SFHA.

"Replacement Cost" means all hard construction costs of the Project, not including the cost of site work and foundations but including construction contingency, for the purpose of establishing the amount of the Replacement Reserve Account. This defined term is not intended to affect any other calculation of replacement cost for any other purpose.

"Replacement Reserve Account" has the meaning set forth in Section 12.1.

"Residual Receipts" means Project Income remaining after payment of Project Expenses and Project Fees. The amount of Residual Receipts must be based on figures contained in audited financial statements.

"Retention" has the meaning set forth in **Section 4.7**.

"SBE Manual" means that certain Small Business Enterprise Program manual dated July 1, 2015, as the same may be amended from time to time.

"Section 8" means rental assistance provided under Section 8(c)(2)(A) of the United States Housing Act of 1937 (42 U.S.C. § 1437f) or any successor or similar rent subsidy programs.

"Senior Lien" has the meaning set forth in **Section 24.1**.

"SFHA" means the San Francisco Housing Authority.

"Site" means the real property described in **Recital C** of this Agreement.

"Surplus Cash" means Commercial Income remaining after payment of the sum of commercial debt service, operating expenses for the Commercial Space and reserve deposits for the Commercial Space but excludes depreciation, amortization, depletion, other non-cash expenses or expenditures from reserve accounts.

"Table" means: (a) the Table of Sources and Uses, (b) the Annual Operating Budget, and (c) the 20-Year Cash Flow Proforma.

"Table of Sources and Uses" means a table of sources and uses of funds attached hereto as **Exhibit B-1**, including a line item budget for the use of the Funding Amount, which table may not be adjusted without the City's prior written approval.

"TCAC" means the California Tax Credit Allocation Committee.

"Tenant" means any residential household in the Project, whether or not a Qualified Tenant.

"Tenant Screening Criteria Policy" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.3**.

"Title Policy" means an ALTA extended coverage lender's policy of title insurance in form and substance satisfactory to the City, issued by an insurer selected by Borrower and satisfactory to the City, together with any endorsements and policies of coinsurance and/or reinsurance required by the City, in a policy amount equal to the Funding Amount, insuring the Deed of Trust and indicating the Declaration of Restrictions as valid liens on the Site, each subject only to the Permitted Exceptions.

"20-Year Cash Flow Proforma" means the 20-year cash flow proforma for the Project attached as **Exhibit B-3**.

"Unit" means a residential rental unit within the Project.

- 1.2 <u>Interpretation</u>. The following rules of construction will apply to this Agreement and the other City Documents.
- (a) The masculine, feminine or neutral gender and the singular and plural forms include the others whenever the context requires. The word "include(s)" means "include(s) without limitation" and "include(s) but not limited to," and the word "including" means "including without limitation" and "including but not limited to" as the case may be. No listing of specific instances, items or examples in any way limits the scope or generality of any language in this Agreement. References to days, months and years mean calendar days, months and years unless otherwise specified. References to a party mean the named party and its successors and assigns.
- (b) Headings are for convenience only and do not define or limit any terms. References to a specific City Document or other document or exhibit mean the document, together with all exhibits and schedules, as supplemented, modified, amended or extended from time to time in accordance with this Agreement. References to Articles, Sections and Exhibits refer to this Agreement unless otherwise stated.

- (c) Accounting terms and financial covenants will be determined, and financial information must be prepared, in compliance with GAAP as in effect on the date of performance. References to any Law, specifically or generally, will mean the Law as amended, supplemented or superseded from time to time.
- (d) The terms and conditions of this Agreement and the other City Documents are the result of arms'-length negotiations between and among sophisticated parties who were represented by counsel, and the rule of construction to the effect that any ambiguities are to be resolved against the drafting party will not apply to the construction and interpretation of the City Documents. The language of this Agreement must be construed as a whole according to its fair meaning.
- 1.3 <u>Websites for Statutory References</u>. The statutory and regulatory materials listed below may be accessed through the following identified websites.
  - (a) CFR provisions: www.access.gpo/nara/cfr
  - (b) OMB circulars: www.whitehouse.gov/OMB/circulars
- (c) S.F. Administrative Code: www.sfgov.org/site/government\_index.asp#codes
- 1.4 <u>Contracting Manual.</u> Borrower shall use the Contracting Manual as a guide to Borrower's responsibilities under Laws and regulations regarding soliciting, awarding and administering contracts associated with projects assisted by federal funds. In the event of a conflict between the terms of the Contracting Manual and this Agreement, the terms of the Agreement shall prevail.

#### ARTICLE 2 FUNDING.

- 2.1 <u>Funding Amount</u>. The City agrees to lend to Borrower a maximum principal amount equal to the Funding Amount in order to finance acquisition and predevelopment due diligence associated with the potential development of 114 units of affordable housing for low and very low income households. The Funding Amount will be disbursed according to the terms and subject to the conditions set forth in this Agreement.
- 2.2 <u>Use of Funds</u>. Borrower acknowledges that the City's agreement to make the Loan is based in part on Borrower's agreement to use the Funds solely for the purpose set forth in **Section 2.1** and agrees to use the Funds solely for that purpose in accordance with the approved Table of Sources and Uses. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, City shall not approve expenditure of Funds for expenses incurred by Borrower prior to September 15, 2016. City will allow reimbursements of expenditures for costs associated with the Project and acquisition deposits beginning July 15, 2015.
- 2.3 <u>Accounts; Interest</u>. Each Account to be maintained by Borrower under this Agreement must be held in a bank or savings and loan institution acceptable to the City as a

segregated account that is insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or other comparable federal insurance program. With the exception of tenant security deposit trust accounts, any interest earned on funds in any Account must be used for the benefit of the Project.

- 2.4 <u>Records.</u> Borrower must maintain and provide to the City upon request records that accurately and fully show the date, amount, purpose and payee of all expenditures from each Account authorized under this Agreement or by the City in writing and keep all estimates, invoices, receipts and other documents related to expenditures from each Account. In addition Borrower must provide to the City promptly following Borrower's receipt, complete copies of all monthly bank statements, together with a reconciliation, for each Account until all funds (including accrued interest) in each Account have been disbursed for eligible uses.
- 2.5 <u>Conditions to Additional Financing</u>. The City may grant or deny any application by Borrower for additional financing for the Project in its sole discretion. Borrower must satisfy the following conditions before applying to the City for additional financing:
  - The Borrower will submit to MOHCD and HSH another plan for maximizing AHSC points that does not rely on limiting the homeless units to 15% AMI prior to any predevelopment amendment and/or gap funding request.
  - The Borrower will prepare an alternative scenario assuming 25% of units with Project Based Section 8 subsidy for HOPE SF offsite units prior to any predevelopment amendment.
  - The Borrower will explore cost containment strategies for construction that include modular design options and present them at the various cost estimates with narrative analysis of the pricing from the general contractor.
  - The Borrower must present a thorough commercial space financing plan that includes information about Mission Neighbor Health Clinic proposed ownership structure; New Market Tax Credit funding availability; ground lease payment potential; tenant improvement costs and funding sources; fundraising needs and potential; and repayment options for MOHCD expenditures on the warm shall prior to any gap funding request.
- ARTICLE 3 <u>TERMS</u>. Borrower's repayment obligations with respect to the Funding Amount will be evidenced and governed by the Note, which will govern in the event of any conflicting provision in this Agreement.
- 3.1 <u>Maturity Date</u>. Borrower must repay all amounts owing under the City Documents on the date that is the later of (a) the Fifty Seventh (57<sup>th</sup>) anniversary of the date the Deed of Trust is recorded in the Recorder's Office of San Francisco County or (b) the Fifty Fifth (55<sup>th</sup>) anniversary of the Conversion Date (the "**Maturity Date**") provided, however, that if Borrower fails to acquire Control of the Site on or before June 30, 2020 (the "Outside Acquisition Date"), the Maturity Date shall be the Outside Acquisition Date. The City may agree to extend the Acquisition Date in its sole and absolute discretion; provided, however, the City grants Borrower a one (1) year extension to June 30, 2021, upon Borrower's delivery of evidence that the SFHAF maturity is extended one (1) year.

- 3.2 <u>Compliance Term; Declaration of Restrictions</u>. (a) If Borrower acquires Control of the Site, Borrower must comply with all provisions of the City Documents relating to the use of the Site (or portion thereof) owned by Borrower and the Project as set forth in the Declaration of Restrictions to be recorded in the official records of San Francisco County, for the period commencing on the date a certificate of occupancy for the Project is and ending on the Maturity Date (the "Compliance Term"), even if the Loan is repaid or otherwise satisfied or the Deed of Trust is reconveyed before that date (subject to the terms and conditions set forth in Section 3.2(b) below).
- (b) City understands that Borrower is obligated to lease the Site to the entity (or its affiliate) that is selling the Site to Borrower (the "Seller Lessee") and City acknowledges such lease of the Property by Borrower to Seller or an affiliate of Seller through February 1, 2018 or such later date as may be agreed to by Borrower, Seller Lessee and MOHCD.
- 3.3 <u>Interest</u>. The outstanding principal balance of the Loan will bear simple interest at a rate of three percent (3%) per annum, as provided in the Note.
- 3.4 <u>Default Interest Rate</u>. Upon the occurrence of an Event of Default under any City Document, the principal balance of the Loan will bear interest at the default interest rate set forth in the Note, with such default interest rate commencing as of the date an Event of Default occurs and continuing until such Event of Default is fully cured. In addition, the default interest rate will apply to any amounts to be reimbursed to the City under any City Document if not paid when due or as otherwise provided in any City Document.
- 3.5 <u>Repayment of Principal and Interest</u>. The outstanding principal balance of the Loan, together with all accrued and unpaid interest, will be due and payable on the Maturity Date according to the terms set forth in full in the Note.
- 3.6 <u>Changes In Funding Streams</u>. The City's agreement to make the Loan on the terms set forth in this Agreement and the Note is based in part on Borrower's projected sources and uses of all funds for the Project, as set forth in the Table of Sources and Uses. Borrower covenants to give written notice to the City within thirty (30) days of any significant changes in budgeted funding or income set forth in documents previously provided to the City. Examples of significant changes include loss or adjustments (other than regular annual adjustments) in funding under Shelter + Care, Section 8 or similar programs. The City reserves the right to modify the terms of this Agreement based upon any new information so provided, in its reasonable discretion.
- 3.7 <u>Notification and Repayment of Excess Proceeds.</u> Borrower must notify the City in writing within thirty (30) days after the later of the date on which Borrower receives its Form 8609 from the California Tax Credit Allocation Committee or the date on which Borrower receives Excess Proceeds from its limited partner or other financing sources. City shall have sixty (60) days after receipt of such notification to provide Borrower with a demand for payment, and upon receipt of the City's demand, Borrower shall repay all Excess Proceeds to the City. The City shall use such Excess Proceeds to reduce the balance of the Loan.

- 3.8 Recordation of the Deed of Trust and Declaration of Restrictions. Borrower shall cause each of the following requirements to be fully satisfied on or before the date it acquires Control of the Site:
- (a) Borrower shall have delivered the Deed of Trust and the Declaration of Restrictions to City, duly executed and acknowledged by Borrower;
- (b) Borrower shall have recorded the Deed of Trust and the Declaration of Restrictions in the Official Records, subject only to the Permitted Exceptions; and
- (c) A title company shall have committed to issue the Title Policy to City, and Borrower shall have delivered all documents reasonably required by such title company to issue the Title Policy. Borrower shall pay all amounts charged by the title company for the issuance of the Title Policy; provided that such amounts may be included in a subsequent Expenditure Request.
- 3.9 Additional City Approvals. Borrower understands and agrees that City is entering into this Agreement in its proprietary capacity and not as a regulatory agency with certain police powers. Borrower understands and agrees that neither entry by City into this Agreement nor any approvals given by City under this Agreement shall be deemed to imply that Borrower will obtain any required approvals from City departments, boards or commissions which have jurisdiction over the Property. By entering into this Agreement, City is in no way modifying or limiting the obligations of Borrower to develop the Property in accordance with all local laws. Borrower understands that any development of the Property shall require approvals, authorizations and permits from governmental agencies with jurisdiction over the Property. which may include, without limitation, the San Francisco City Planning Commission and the San Francisco Board of Supervisors. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Agreement, no party is in any way limiting its discretion or the discretion of any department, board or commission with jurisdiction over the Project, including but not limited to a party hereto, from exercising any discretion available to such department, board or commission with respect thereto, including but not limited to the discretion to (i) make such modifications deemed necessary to mitigate significant environmental impacts, (ii) select other feasible alternatives to avoid such impacts, including the "No Project" alternative; (iii) balance the benefits against unavoidable significant impacts prior to taking final action if such significant impacts cannot otherwise be avoided, or (iv) determine not to proceed with the proposed Project.
- 3.10 <u>Recordation of the Deed of Trust and Declaration of Restrictions</u>. Borrower shall cause each of the following requirements to be fully satisfied on or before the date it acquires Control of the Site:
- (a) Borrower shall have delivered the Deed of Trust and the Declaration of Restrictions to City, duly executed and acknowledged by Borrower;
- (b) Borrower shall have recorded the Deed of Trust and the Declaration of Restrictions in the Official Records, subject only to the Permitted Exceptions; and
- (c) A title company shall have committed to issue the Title Policy to City, and Borrower shall have delivered all documents reasonably required by such title company to issue the Title Policy. Borrower shall pay all amounts charged by the title company for the issuance of

the Title Policy; provided that such amounts may be included in a subsequent Expenditure Request.

# ARTICLE 4 <u>CLOSING</u>; <u>DISBURSEMENTS</u>.

- 4.1 <u>Generally</u>. Subject to the terms of this Agreement, the City will make Disbursements in an aggregate sum not to exceed the Funding Amount to or for the account of Borrower in accordance with this Agreement and the approved line item budget contained in the Table of Sources and Uses.
- 4.2 <u>Closing</u>. Unless otherwise agreed by the City and Borrower in writing, Borrower will establish an escrow account with the title company issuing the Title Policy, or any other escrow agent Borrower chooses, subject to the City's approval (the "Escrow Agent"). The parties will execute and deliver to the Escrow Agent written instructions consistent with the terms of this Agreement. In the event the escrow does not close on or beforeOutside Closing Date, or any other mutually agreed date, the City may declare this Agreement to be null and void.
- 4.3 <u>Conditions Precedent to Closing</u>. The City will authorize the close of the Loan upon satisfaction of the conditions in this Section.
- (a) Borrower must have delivered to the City fully executed (and for documents to be recorded, acknowledged) originals of the following documents, in form and substance satisfactory to the City: (i) the Note; (ii) this Agreement (in triplicate); (iii) the Deed of Trust; (iv) the Declaration of Restrictions; (v) the Opinion; (vi) the Authorizing Resolutions; (vii) subordination, nondisturbance and attornment agreements from each commercial tenant in possession, or holding any right of possession, of any portion of the Site; and (viii) any other City Documents reasonably requested by the City.
- (b) Borrower must have delivered to the City: (i) Borrower's Charter Documents..
- (c) Borrower must have delivered to the City satisfactory evidence that Borrower has obtained commitments for any additional financing that may be required for the acquisition of the Site, in amounts and from lenders or investors satisfactory to the City in its sole discretion.
- (d) Borrower must have delivered to the City insurance endorsements and, if requested by the City, copies of policies for all insurance required under  $\mathbf{Exhibit} \ \mathbf{L}$  of this Agreement.
- (e) Borrower must have delivered to the City a preliminary report on title for the Site dated no earlier than thirty (30) days before the Agreement Date.

- (f) Borrower must have submitted a "Phase I" environmental report for the Site, or any other report reasonably requested by the City, prepared by a professional hazardous materials consultant acceptable to the City.
- (g) The Declaration of Restrictions and Deed of Trust must have been recorded as valid liens in the official records of San Francisco County, subject only to the Permitted Exceptions.
- (h) The Escrow Agent must have committed to provide to the City the Title Policy in form and substance satisfactory to the City.
- 4.4 <u>Disbursement of Funds for Acquisition</u>. In addition to the satisfaction of the conditions in **Section 4.3**, the Loan is to be disbursed for acquisition as described below.
- (a) <u>Close of Acquisition</u>. The City will deposit the sum of Four Million Dollars (\$4,000,000.00) to the Escrow Agent to be applied as follows: (1) Three Million Dollars (\$3,000,000) for purchase of the Site; and (2) not to exceed One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000.00) for acquisition soft costs. The Escrow Agent is hereby directed to release the Funds in escrow in accordance with the escrow instructions upon satisfaction of the following conditions: (i) Borrower must have delivered to the City insurance endorsements and, if requested by the City, copies of policies for all insurance required under **Exhibit L** of this Agreement; (ii) Borrower must have delivered to the City a preliminary report on title for the Site dated no earlier than thirty (30) days before the Agreement Date; (iii) Borrower must have submitted a "Phase I" environmental report for the Site, or any other report reasonably requested by the City, prepared by a professional hazardous materials consultant acceptable to the City; (iv) the Escrow Agent must have committed to provide to the City the Title Policy in form and substance satisfactory to the City; and (v) the Declaration of Restrictions and Deed of Trust must have been recorded concurrently with the disbursement as valid liens in the official records of San Francisco County, subject only to the Permitted Exceptions.
- 4.5 <u>Disbursements following Acquisition</u>. The City's obligation to approve any expenditure of Funds after Loan closing is subject to Borrower's satisfaction of the following conditions precedent.
- (a) Borrower must have delivered to the City an Expenditure Request in form and substance satisfactory to the City, together with: (i) copies of invoices, contracts or other documents covering all amounts requested; (ii) a line item breakdown of costs to be covered by the Expenditure Request; and (iii) copies of checks issued to pay expenses covered in the previous Expenditure Request. The City may grant or withhold its approval of any line item contained in the Expenditure Request that, if funded, would cause it to exceed the budgeted line item as previously approved by the City. Additionally, the City must approve all requested reallocations of Funds for line items previously approved by the City.
- (b) No Event of Default, or event that with notice or the passage of time or both could constitute an Event of Default, may have occurred that remains uncured as of the date of the Expenditure Request.

- (c) With respect to any Expenditure Request that covers rehabilitation or construction costs, Borrower must have certified to the City that the Project complies with the labor standards set forth in **Exhibit E, Section 1**, if applicable.
- (d) The Loan must be in balance with respect to the acquisition and predevelopment expenses shown in Exhibit B-1 of this Agreement.
- 4.6 <u>Loan In Balance</u>. From and after the closing date of Borrower's financing for construction or rehabilitation of the Project, the City may require Borrower to pay certain costs incurred in connection with the Project from sources of funds other than the Loan at any time the City determines in its reasonable discretion that the Loan is out of balance. When the City is satisfied in its reasonable discretion that the Loan is again in balance, the City will recommence making Disbursements for Expenditure Requests meeting the conditions set forth above.

# 4.7 <u>Intentionally Omitted.</u>

4.8 <u>Limitations on Approved Expenditures</u>. The City may refuse to approve any expenditure: (a) during any period in which an event that, with notice or the passage of time or both, would constitute an Event of Default remains uncured, or during the pendency of an uncured Event of Default; or (b) for disapproved, unauthorized or improperly documented expenses. The City is not obligated to approve expenditure of the full Funding Amount unless approved Expenditure Requests support disbursement of the full Funding Amount, and in no event may the aggregate amount of all Funds disbursed to Borrower under this Agreement exceed the Funding Amount.

#### ARTICLE 5 DEMOLITION, REHABILITATION OR CONSTRUCTION.

This Article will apply only if the City later approves increasing the Loan to cover a portion of acquisition and/or construction.

- 5.1 <u>Selection Requirements</u>. In the selection of all contractors and professional consultants for the Project, Borrower must comply with the City's procurement requirements and procedures as described in the Contracting Manual and with the requirements of the Small Business Enterprise Program ("SBE Program") as set forth in the SBE Manual according to the procedures established by the City's Contract Monitoring Division.
- 5.2 <u>Plans and Specifications</u>. Before starting any demolition, rehabilitation or construction on the Site, Borrower must have delivered to the City, and the City must have reviewed and approved, plans and specifications and the construction contract for the Project entered into between Borrower and Borrower's general contractor and approved by the City (the "Construction Contract"). The plans approved by the City must also be approved by the City and County of San Francisco's Department of Building Inspection (the "Department of Building Inspection") (collectively, the "Approved Plans") prior to the start of any demolition, rehabilitation or construction on the Site. The Approved Plans must be explicitly identified in

the Construction Contract. The specifications approved by the City, including the funder requirements and the technical specifications (the "Approved Specifications") must also be explicitly identified in the Construction Contract. The Construction Contract may include funder requirements not otherwise addressed in the Approved Specifications. The Contracting Manual provides further guidance to Borrower regarding the City's policies for the review and approval of plans, specifications and construction contracts. After completion of the Project, Borrower must retain the Approved Plans as well as "as-built" plans for the Project, the Approved Specifications and the Construction Contract, all of which Borrower must make available to the City upon request.

- 5.3 <u>Change Orders.</u> Borrower may not approve or permit any change orders to the plans and specifications approved by the City without the City's prior written consent. Borrower must provide adequate and complete backup documentation for analysis of the appropriateness of the change order request to the City. Questions, comment or requests for additional information shall be issued by the City within five (5) business days of receipt of change order request. City shall promptly review and approve or disapprove change order requests within ten (10) days of a complete submission by Borrower. In the event the City fails to approve or disapprove the change order request within such ten (10) day period, the change order shall be deemed approved. If the City disapproves the change order request, it shall specify the reasons for the disapproval in writing.\_Borrower acknowledges that the City's approval of any change order will not constitute an agreement to amend the Table of Sources and Uses or to provide additional Funds for the Project, unless the City agrees in its sole discretion to amend the Table of Sources and Uses or provide additional Funds for that purpose.
- 5.4 <u>Insurance, Bonds and Security</u>. Before starting any demolition, rehabilitation or construction on the Site, Borrower must deliver to the City insurance endorsements and bonds as described in **Exhibit L**. At all times, Borrower must take prudent measures to ensure the security of the Site.
- 5.5 <u>Notice to Proceed</u>. Subject to Section 5.6, no demolition, rehabilitation or construction may commence until Borrower has issued a written notice to proceed with the City's approval.
- 5.6 <u>Commencement and Completion of Project</u>. Unless otherwise extended in writing by the City, Borrower must commence demolition no later than 16 months after CEQA clearance is secured and complete demolition no later than 30 days from the date the demolition permit is issued. The City may agree to extend the commencement of demolition and completion of demolition dates in its sole and absolute discretion.
- 5.7 <u>Rehabilitation/Construction Standards</u>. All rehabilitation or construction must be performed in a first class manner, substantially in accordance with final plans and specifications approved by the City and in accordance with all applicable codes.

# ARTICLE 6 MARKETING.

- Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan. No later than six (6) months before the Completion Date, Borrower must deliver to the City for the City's review and approval an affirmative plan for initial and ongoing marketing of the Units and a written Tenant selection procedure for initial and ongoing renting of the Units based on MOHCD's then-current form of marketing and tenant selection plan (the "Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan"), all in compliance with the restrictions set forth in **Exhibit A** and in form and substance acceptable to the City. Borrower must obtain the City's approval of reasonable alterations to the Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan. Borrower must market and rent the Units in the manner set forth in the Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan, as approved by the City.
- 6.2 <u>Affirmative Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan Requirements</u>. Borrower's Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan must address how Borrower intends to market vacant Units and any opportunity for placement on the Waiting List, as defined in 6.5. The Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan shall include as many of the following elements as are appropriate to the Project, as determined by the City:
- (a) A reasonable accommodations policy that indicates how Borrower intends to market Units to disabled individuals, including an indication of the types of accessible Units in the Project, the procedure for applying, and a policy giving disabled individuals a priority in the occupancy of accessible Units.
- (b) A plan that satisfies the requirement to give preference in occupying units first to Certificate of Preference Holders in accordance with the Operational Rules and the Preferences Ordinance.
- (c) A plan that satisfies the requirement to give preference in occupying units second to Displaced Tenant Preference Certificate Holders and third to Neighborhood Preference Certificate Holders and third to those that live or work in San Francisco in accordance with the Operational Rules and the Preferences Ordinance; provided, however, that depending on the requirements of non-City funding approved by the City for the Project, the preferences set forth in this paragraph may not apply.
- (d) Advertising in local neighborhood newspapers, community-oriented radio stations, on the internet and in other media that are likely to reach low-income households. All advertising must display the Equal Housing Opportunity logo.
- (e) Notices to neighborhood-based, nonprofit housing corporations and other low-income housing advocacy organizations that maintain waiting lists or make referrals for below-market-rate housing.
  - (f) Notices to SFHA.
  - (g) Notices to MOHCD

- (h) To the extent practicable, without holding Units off the market, the community outreach efforts listed above must take place before advertising vacant Units or open spots on the Waiting List to the general public.
- (i) An acknowledgement that, with respect to vacant Units, the marketing elements listed above shall only be implemented if there are no qualified applicants interested or available from the Waiting List.
- (j) So long as there is a LOSP Operating Subsidy or other commensurate subsidy to create financially feasible units for the formerly homeless, Borrower must use access points and accept referrals from HSA.

# 6.3 Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan & Tenant Screening Criteria Requirements:

- (a) Borrower's Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan shall comply with the requirements of the Tenant Selection Plan Policy as set forth in the attached **Exhibit H**. The Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan must be kept on file at the Project at all times.
- (b) Borrower's tenant screening criteria must comply with the Tenant Screening Criteria Policy set forth in the attached **Exhibit I.**
- 6.4 <u>Marketing Records</u>. Borrower must keep records of: (a) activities implementing the Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan; (b) advertisements; and (c) other community outreach efforts.
- Maiting List. Borrower's Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan must contain, at a minimum, policies and criteria that provide for the selection of tenants from a written waiting list that complies with the Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan (the "Waiting List"). The Marketing and Tenant Selection Plan may allow an applicant to refuse an available Unit for good cause without losing standing on the Waiting List but shall limit the number of refusals without cause as approved by the City. Borrower shall at all times maintain the Waiting List, excluding the Units set aside for Homeless Households during the term of any LOSP Operating Subsidy. Upon the vacancy of any Unit, Borrower shall first attempt to select the new Tenant for such Unit from the Waiting List, and shall only market the Unit to the general public after determining that no applicants from the Waiting List qualify for such Unit. The Waiting List must be kept on file at the Project at all times.

#### ARTICLE 7 AFFORDABILITY AND OTHER LEASING RESTRICTIONS.

7.1 <u>Term of Leasing Restrictions</u>. Borrower acknowledges and agrees that the covenants and other leasing restrictions set forth in this Article will remain in full force and effect if Borrower acquires Control of the Site: (a) for the Compliance Term and survive the prior repayment or other satisfaction of the Loan, termination of this Agreement or reconveyance of the Deed of Trust; (b) for any Unit that has been subject to a regulatory agreement with TCAC, for a period ending three (3) years after the date of any transfer of the Project by foreclosure or deed-in-lieu of foreclosure; and (c) with respect to any Unit occupied by a Qualified Tenant at expiration of either the Compliance Term or the 3-year period referred to in **Subsection (b)** above, until the Qualified Tenant voluntarily vacates his/her Unit or is evicted lawfully for just cause. The requirements to comply with the provisions of Internal Revenue Code Section 42, including Section 42(h)(6)(E)(ii), are hereby acknowledged.

#### 7.2 Borrower's Covenant.

- (a) Borrower covenants to rent all Units (except one Unit reserved for the manager of the Project) at all times to households certified as Qualified Tenants at initial occupancy, as set forth in **Exhibit A**. In addition, Twenty-Three (20%) of the Units must be rented to Homeless Households during the period in which the City's Local Operating Subsidy Program is in operation and the City provides the Local Operating Subsidy to the Project.
- (b) A Tenant who is a Qualified Tenant at initial occupancy may not be required to vacate the Unit due to subsequent rises in household income, except as provided in **Section 7.3**. After the over-income Tenant vacates the Unit, the vacant Unit must be rented only to Qualified Tenants as provided in **Section 7.1**.

#### 7.3 Rent Restrictions.

- (a) Rent charged to each Qualified Tenant may not exceed the amounts set forth in **Exhibit A**, *provided that* Rents may be adjusted annually, subject to the limitations below.
- (b) Rents for all Units may be increased once annually by the amount which corresponds to the percentage increase of the annual change in Median Income.
- (c) With the City's prior written approval, Rent increases for Units exceeding the amounts permitted under **Section 7.3(b)** may be permitted once annually in order to recover increases in approved Project Expenses, provided that: (i) in no event may single or aggregate increases exceed ten percent (10%) per year unless such an increase is contemplated in a Cityapproved temporary relocation plan or is necessary due to the expiration of Section 8 or other rental subsidies; and (ii) Rents for each Unit may in no event exceed the maximum Rent permitted under **Section 7.3(a)**. City approval for such Rent increases that are necessary to meet all approved Project Expenses shall not be unreasonably withheld.

- (d) For any Qualified Tenant participating in a Rent or operating subsidy program where the Rent charged is calculated as a percentage of household income, adjustments to Rent charged may be made according to the rules of the relevant subsidy program. There is no limit on the increase/decrease in Rent charged under this provision, as long as it does not exceed the maximum Rent permitted under **Section 7.3(a)**. There is no limit on the number of Rent adjustments that can be made in a year under this provision.
- (e) For any Qualified Tenant that becomes ineligible to continue participating in a rent or operating subsidy program, there is no limit on the increase in Rent charged as long as it does not exceed the maximum Rent permitted under **Section 7.3(a)**.
- (f) Unless prohibited under any applicable Laws, including without limitation Section 42 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, if the household income of a Qualified Tenant exceeds the maximum permissible income during occupancy of a Unit, then, upon no less than thirty (30) days' prior written notice to the Tenant or as otherwise required under the Tenant's lease or occupancy agreement, Borrower may adjust the charges for Rent for the previously Qualified Tenant to be equal to thirty percent (30%) of the Tenant's adjusted household income. Rents charged under this provision may exceed the Maximum Rent permitted under **Section 7.3(a)**.

# 7.4 Certification.

- (a) As a condition to initial occupancy, each person who desires to be a Qualified Tenant in the Project must be required to sign and deliver to Borrower a certification in the form shown in **Exhibit C** in which the prospective Qualified Tenant certifies that he/she or his/her household qualifies as a Qualified Tenant. In addition, each person must be required to provide any other information, documents or certifications deemed necessary by the City to substantiate the prospective Tenant's income. Certifications provided to and accepted by the SFHA will satisfy this requirement.
- (b) Each Qualified Tenant in the Project must recertify to Borrower on an annual basis his/her household income.
- (c) Income certifications with respect to each Qualified Tenant who resides in a Unit or resided therein during the immediately preceding calendar year must be maintained on file at Borrower's principal office, and Borrower must file or cause to be filed copies thereof with the City promptly upon request by the City.
- 7.5 <u>Form of Lease</u>. The form of lease for Tenants must provide for termination of the lease and consent to immediate eviction for failure to qualify as a Qualified Tenant if the Tenant has made any material misrepresentation in the initial income certification.
- 7.6 <u>Nondiscrimination</u>. Borrower agrees not to discriminate against or permit discrimination against any person or group of persons because of race, color, creed, national origin, ancestry, age, sex, sexual orientation, disability, gender identity, height, weight, source of

income or acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) or AIDS related condition (ARC) in the operation and use of the Project except to the extent permitted by law or required by any other funding source for the Project. Borrower agrees not to discriminate against or permit discrimination against Tenants using Section 8 certificates or vouchers or assistance through other rental subsidy programs.

- 7.7 <u>Security Deposits</u>. Security deposits may be required of Tenants only in accordance with applicable state law and this Agreement. Any security deposits collected must be segregated from all other funds of the Project in an Account held in trust for the benefit of the Tenants and disbursed in accordance with California law. The balance in the trust Account must at all times equal or exceed the aggregate of all security deposits collected plus accrued interest thereon, less any security deposits returned to Tenants.
- Commercial Space. At least sixty (60) days prior to the date that build-out of the 7.8 Commercial Space begins, MOHCD must have reviewed and approved proposed leases and development plans for the Commercial Space. All leases of Commercial Space must be to bona fide third party tenants capable of performing their financial obligations under their leases, which must reflect arms'-length transactions at the then-current market rental rate for comparable space, provided that, leases for Public Benefit Purposes may be at below-market rates so long as the sum of Project Income and Commercial Income meets approved cash flow requirements for the Project. Allowed uses of Commercial Space must be consistent with all applicable redevelopment plans and local planning and building codes and be reasonably compatible with the design and purpose of the Project. Each lease of Commercial Space must restrict its use to Public Benefit Purposes or all Surplus Cash generated as a result of a market-rate lease of the Commercial Space must be directed toward repayment of the Loan or used for a Public Benefit Purpose. All surplus cash shall be subject to the MOHCD Policy on the Use of Residual Receipts. Each lease of Commercial Space must comply with MOHCD's commercial space policy as it may be amended from time to time. Each lease of Commercial Space must comply with the MOHCD Commercial Underwriting Guidelines.

#### ARTICLE 8 MAINTENANCE AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PROJECT.

# 8.1 <u>Borrower's Responsibilities.</u>

(a) Subject to the rights set forth in **Section 8.2**, Borrower will be specifically and solely responsible for causing all maintenance, repair and management functions performed in connection with the Project, including selection of tenants, recertification of income and household size, evictions, collection of rents, routine and extraordinary repairs and replacement of capital items. Borrower must maintain or cause to be maintained the Project, including the Units and common areas, in a safe and sanitary manner in accordance with local health, building and housing codes, California Health and Safety Code 17920.10 and the applicable provisions of 24 CFR Part 35.

# 8.2 Contracting With Management Agent.

- (a) Borrower may contract or permit contracting with a management agent for the performance of the services or duties required in **Section 8.1(a)**, subject to the City's prior written approval of both the management agent and, at the City's discretion, the management contract between Borrower and the management agent, *provided*, *however*, that the arrangement will not relieve Borrower of responsibility for performance of those duties. Any management contract must contain a provision allowing Borrower to terminate the contract without penalty upon no more than thirty (30) days' notice. Seller Lessee may also manage and maintain the Site during the term of the Seller Lease. To the extent that the Site is not being managed by the Seller Lessee, MOHCD agrees that BRIDGE Property Management Company is approved as the initial management agent for the Site.
- (b) The City will provide written notice to Borrower of any determination that the contractor performing the functions required in **Section 8.1(a)** has failed to operate and manage the Project in accordance with this Agreement. If the contractor has not cured the failure within a reasonable time period, as determined by the City, Borrower must exercise its right of termination immediately and make immediate arrangements for continuous and continuing performance of the functions required in **Section 8.1(a)**, subject to the City's approval.
- 8.3 <u>Borrower Management</u>. Borrower may manage the Project itself only with the City's prior written approval. The City will provide written notice to Borrower of any determination that Borrower has failed to operate and manage the Project in accordance with this Agreement, in which case, the City may require Borrower to contract or cause contracting with a management agent to operate the Project, or to make other arrangements the City deems necessary to ensure performance of the functions required in **Section 8.1(a)**.

#### ARTICLE 9 GOVERNMENTAL REQUIREMENTS.

9.1 <u>Borrower Compliance</u>. Borrower must comply, and where applicable, require its contractors to comply, with all applicable Laws governing the use of Funds for the construction, rehabilitation and/or operation of the Project, including those set forth in **Exhibit E** and **Exhibit L**. Borrower acknowledges that its failure to comply with any of these requirements will constitute an Event of Default under this Agreement. Subject to **Section 23.1**, this Section does not prohibit Borrower from contesting any interpretation or application of Laws in good faith and by appropriate proceedings. Construction-related requirements will not apply until Borrower acquires Control of the Site; *provided that*, construction-related requirements will apply to the Project whether or not the City approves and provides additional financing for the Project.

# 9.2 <u>Intentionally Omitted.</u>

#### ARTICLE 10 PROJECT MONITORING, REPORTS, BOOKS AND RECORDS.

# 10.1 Generally.

- (a) Borrower understands and agrees that it will be monitored by the City from time to time to assure compliance with all terms and conditions in this Agreement and all Laws. Borrower acknowledges that, if and after Borrower acquires Control of the Site, the City may also conduct periodic on-site inspections of the Site. Borrower must cooperate with the monitoring by the City and ensure full access to the Site, Seller Lessee, and all information related to the Project (if any) as reasonably required by the City.
- (b) Borrower must keep and maintain books, records and other documents relating to the receipt and use of all Funds, including all documents evidencing any Project Income and Project Expenses. Borrower must maintain records of all income, expenditures, assets, liabilities, contracts, operations, tenant eligibility and condition of the Project. All financial reports must be prepared and maintained in accordance with GAAP as in effect at the time of performance.
- (c) Borrower must provide written notice of the replacement of its executive director, director of housing development, director of property management and/or any equivalent position within thirty (30) days after the effective date of such replacement.
- Monthly Reporting. Borrower must submit monthly reports (the "MOHCD Monthly Project Update") describing progress toward developing the Project with respect to obtaining necessary approvals from other City departments, procuring architects, consultants and contractors, changes in scope, cost or schedule and significant milestones achieved in the past month and expected to be achieved in the coming month. The MOHCD Monthly Project Update must be submitted by email in substantially the form to be found in the Contracting Manual until such time as the Project Completion Report is submitted to the City pursuant to **Section 10.5** below.

# 10.3 Annual Reporting.

- (a) From and after the Completion Date, Borrower must file with the City annual report forms (the "Annual Monitoring Report") that include audited financial statements with an income and expense statement for the Project covering the applicable reporting period, a statement of balances, deposits and withdrawals from all Accounts, line item statements of Project Expenses, Project Income, Project Fees (if any), Residual Receipts and any Distributions made, evidence of required insurance, a description of marketing activities and a rent roll, no later than one hundred fifty (150) days after the end of Borrower's fiscal year. The Annual Monitoring Report must be in substantially the form attached as **Exhibit G** or as later modified during the Compliance Term.
- (b) If the source of Funds is federal, Borrower must also provide an annual accounting of program income, as defined in applicable federal regulations.

- 10.4 <u>Capital Needs Assessment</u>. Borrower must deliver to MOHCD an updated CNA every five (5) years after the Completion Date for approval. Each CNA must conform with MOHCD's CNA policy as it may be amended from time to time.
- 10.5 <u>Project Completion Report</u>. Within the specific time periods set forth below after the completion of rehabilitation or construction, the lease-up and/or permanent financing of the Project, as applicable, Borrower must provide to the City the reports listed below certified by Borrower to be complete and accurate. Subsequent to the required submission of the reports listed below, Borrower shall provide to the City information or documents reasonably requested by the City to assist in the City's review and analysis of the submitted reports:
- (a) within <u>ninety</u> (90) days after the Completion Date, a project completion audit performed by an independent certified public accountant identifying the sources and uses of all Project funds including the Funds;
- (b) within one hundred-eighty (180) days after the Completion Date, a report on use of Small Disadvantaged Business Enterprises as defined in the SBE Manual, including the type of work and the dollar value of such work;
- (c) within <u>ninety</u> (90) days after seventy-five percent (75%) occupancy, and one hundred percent (100%) occupancy, respectively, a report on the lease-up of the Units including number of leases by race, ethnicity and single-headed household by gender, to the extent available, location of previous residence, and also indicating the Units by income category; and
- (d) within <u>ninety</u> (90) days after the Completion Date, a report demonstrating compliance with all requirements regarding relocation, including the names of all individuals or businesses occupying the Site on the date of the submission of the application for Funds, those moving in after that date, and those occupying the Site upon completion of the Project.
- (e) within one hundred-eighty (180) days after the Completion Date, and if the Project has used federal funds, a report demonstrating compliance with all requirements regarding HUD Section 3 and MOHCD Section 3 hiring goals, including documentation of total labor hours worked on the Project, total Section 3 hours worked, total wages paid, total Section 3 wages paid, and the names of all individuals employed to comply with the Section 3 and Section 3 goals, including the total hours worked for each individual and total wages paid to each individual.
- 10.6 <u>Response to Inquiries</u>. At the request of the City, its agents, employees or attorneys, Borrower must respond promptly and specifically to questions relating to the income, expenditures, assets, liabilities, contracts, operations and condition of the Project, the status of any mortgage encumbering the Project and any other requested information with respect to Borrower or the Project.

- 10.7 <u>Delivery of Records</u>. At the request of the City, made through its agents, employees, officers or attorneys, Borrower must provide the City with copies of each of the following documents, certified in writing by Borrower to be complete and accurate:
- (a) all tax returns filed with the United States Internal Revenue Service, the California Franchise Tax Board and/or the California State Board of Equalization on behalf of Borrower and any general partner or manager of Borrower;
- (b) all certified financial statements of Borrower and, if applicable, its general partner or manager, the accuracy of which must be certified by an auditor satisfactory to the City; and
- (c) any other records related to Borrower's ownership structure and the use and occupancy of the Site.
- Borrower's obligations under **Sections 2.4, 10.1, 10.2, 10.3, 10.4 10.5, 10.6** and **10.7** and any other obligations to provide reports or maintain records in any City Document, Borrower agrees that duly authorized representatives of the City will have: (a) access to the Project throughout the Compliance Term to monitor the progress of work on the Project and compliance by Borrower with the terms of this Agreement; and (b) access to and the right to inspect, copy, audit and examine all books, records and other documents Borrower is required to keep at all reasonable times, following reasonable notice, for the retention period required under **Section 10.9**
- 10.9 <u>Records Retention</u>. Borrower must retain all records required for the periods required under applicable Laws.

# ARTICLE 11 USE OF INCOME FROM OPERATIONS.

#### 11.1 Project Operating Account.

- (a) Borrower must deposit all Project Income promptly after receipt into a segregated depository account (the "Project Operating Account") established exclusively for the Project. Withdrawals from the Project Operating Account may be made only in accordance with the provisions of this Agreement and the approved Annual Operating Budget, as it may be revised from time to time with the City's approval. Borrower may make withdrawals from the Project Operating Account solely for the payment of Project Expenses and Project Fees. Withdrawals from the Project Operating Account (including accrued interest) for other purposes may be made only with the City's express prior written approval.
- (b) Borrower must keep accurate records indicating the amount of Project Income deposited into and withdrawn from the Project Operating Account and the use of Project Income. Borrower must provide copies of the records to the City upon request.

#### ARTICLE 12 REQUIRED RESERVES.

# 12.1 Replacement Reserve Account.

- (a) Commencing no later than sixty (60) days after the Completion Date, or any other date the City designates in writing, Borrower must establish or cause to be established a segregated interest-bearing replacement reserve depository account (the "Replacement Reserve Account"). On or before the 15<sup>th</sup> day of each month following establishment of the Replacement Reserve Account, Borrower must make monthly deposits from Project Income into the Replacement Reserve Account in the amount necessary to meet the requirements of this Section. The City may review the adequacy of deposits to the Replacement Reserve Account periodically and require adjustments as it deems necessary.
- (b) Monthly deposits must equal the lesser of: (i)  $1/12^{th}$  of 0.6% of Replacement Cost; or (ii)  $1/12^{th}$  of the following amount: \$450.
- . After the Project's first five (5) years of operation, Borrower may request adjustments every five (5) years based on its most recently approved CNA.
- (c) Borrower may withdraw funds from the Replacement Reserve Account solely to fund capital improvements for the Project, such as replacing or repairing structural elements, furniture, fixtures or equipment of the Project that are reasonably required to preserve the Project. Borrower may not withdraw funds (including any accrued interest) from the Replacement Reserve Account for any other purpose without the City's prior written approval.

#### 12.2 Operating Reserve Account.

- (a) Commencing no later than sixty (60) days after the Completion Date, or any other date the City designates in writing, Borrower must establish or cause to be established a segregated interest-bearing operating reserve depository account (the "Operating Reserve Account") by depositing funds in an amount equal to twenty-five percent (25%) of the approved budget for Project Expenses for the first full year of operation of the Project. The City may review the adequacy of deposits to the Operating Reserve Account periodically and require adjustments as it deems necessary.
- (b) No less than annually after establishing the Operating Reserve Account and continuing until the Compliance Term has expired, Borrower must make additional deposits, if necessary, to bring the balance in the Operating Reserve Account to an amount equal to twenty-five percent (25%) of the prior year's actual Project Expenses.
- (c) Borrower may withdraw funds from the Operating Reserve Account solely to alleviate cash shortages resulting from unanticipated and unusually high maintenance expenses, seasonal fluctuations in utility costs, abnormally high vacancies and other expenses that vary seasonally or from month to month in the Project. Borrower may not withdraw funds (including any accrued interest) from the Operating Reserve Account for any other purpose without the City's prior written approval.

# ARTICLE 13 DISTRIBUTIONS.

- 13.1 <u>Definition</u>. "Distributions" refers to cash or other benefits received as Project Income from the operation of the Project and available to be distributed to Borrower or any party having a beneficial interest in the Project, but does not include reasonable payments for property management, asset management developer fees or other services performed in connection with the Project.
- 13.2 <u>Conditions to Distributions</u>. The 20-Year Cash Flow Proforma attached hereto as Exhibit B-2 includes projections of annual Distributions. Exhibit B-2 is not intended to impose limits on the amounts to be annually distributed. Distributions for a particular fiscal year may be made only following: (a) City approval of the Annual Monitoring Report submitted for that year; (b) the City's determination that Borrower is not in default under this Agreement or any other agreement entered into with the City and County of San Francisco or the City for the Project; and (c) the City's determination that the amount of the proposed Distribution satisfies the conditions of this Agreement. The City will be deemed to have approved Borrower's written request for approval of a proposed Distribution unless the City delivers its disapproval or request for more information to Borrower within thirty (30) business days after the City's receipt of the request for approval.
- 13.3 <u>Prohibited Distributions</u>. No Distribution may be made in the following circumstances:
- (a) when a written notice of default has been issued by any entity with an equitable or beneficial interest in the Project and the default is not cured within the applicable cure periods; or
- (b) when the City determines that Borrower or Borrower's management agent has failed to comply with this Agreement; or
- (c) if required debt service on all loans secured by the Project and all operating expenses have not been paid current; or
- (d) if the Replacement Reserve Account, Operating Reserve Account or any other reserve account required for the Project is not fully funded under this Agreement; or
- (e) if the Loan is to be repaid from Residual Receipts, Borrower failed to make a payment when due on a Payment Date and the sum remains unpaid; or
- (f) during the pendency of an uncured Event of Default (including Borrower's failure to provide its own funds at any time from and after the closing date of Borrower's financing for construction or rehabilitation of the Project that the City determines the Loan is out of balance) under any City Document.

a Distribution is not inconsistent with any other financing agreement for the Project, and subject to the limitations in this Article, with the City's prior written approval Borrower may retain a portion of Residual Receipts in lieu of using them to repay the Loan in an amount consistent with the Residual Receipts Policy attached hereto as **Exhibit P**. Borrower acknowledges that the City may withhold its consent to a Distribution in any year in which Residual Receipts are insufficient to meet Borrower's payment obligations under the Note.

### ARTICLE 14 SYNDICATION PROCEEDS.

14.1 <u>Distribution and Use</u>. If Borrower is a limited partnership or limited liability company, and unless otherwise approved by the City in writing, Borrower must allocate, distribute and pay or cause to be allocated, distributed and paid all net syndication proceeds and all loan and grant funds as specified in the Table. Borrower must notify the City of the receipt and disposition of any net syndication proceeds received by Borrower during the term of this Agreement.

### ARTICLE 15 DEVELOPER FEES.

- 15.1 <u>Amount</u>. Borrower is entitled to receive fees from the City Loan in an amount not to exceed <u>One Hundred Sixty Thousand Four Hundred Eighty Five</u> and No/100 Dollars (\$160,485.00) for developing the Project ("Developer Fees"), subject to the schedule set forth below in Section 15.2.
- 15.2 <u>Payment Schedule</u>. Developer fees from the Loan and shall be disbursed according to the following schedule:
  - (a) \$160,485 at acquisition or closing of preconstruction financing.

### ARTICLE 16 TRANSFERS.

transfer, assignment or encumbrance of its interest in the Site or Project or of any ownership interests in Borrower, or lease or permit a sublease on all or any part of the Project, other than:
(a) leases, subleases or occupancy agreements to occupants of Units and/or Commercial Space in the Project; or (b) security interests for the benefit of lenders securing loans for the Project as approved by the City on terms and in amounts as approved by City in its reasonable discretion (c) transfers from Borrower to a limited partnership or limited liability company formed for the tax credit syndication of the Project, where Borrower or an affiliated nonprofit public benefit corporation is the sole general partner or manager of that entity or is the manager of a limited liability company that is the sole general partner or manager of that entity; (d) transfers of the general partnership or manager's interest in Borrower to a nonprofit public benefit corporation approved in advance by the City; (e) transfers of any limited partnership or membership interest in Borrower to an investor pursuant to the tax credit syndication of the Project; or (f) the grant or exercise of an option or right of first refusal agreement between Borrower and Borrower's

general partner or manager or any of its affiliates in connection with the tax credit syndication of the Project where such agreement has been previously approved in writing by the City. Any other transfer, assignment, encumbrance or lease without the City's prior written consent will be voidable and, at the City's election, constitute an Event of Default under this Agreement. The City's consent to any specific assignment, encumbrance, lease or other transfer will not constitute its consent to any subsequent transfer or a waiver of any of the City's rights under this Agreement.

### ARTICLE 17 INSURANCE AND BONDS.

17.1 <u>Borrower's Insurance</u>. Subject to approval by the City's Risk Manager of the insurers and policy forms, Borrower must obtain and maintain, or cause to be obtained and maintained, insurance and bonds as set forth in **Exhibit L** from the date the Deed of Trust is recorded in the Recorder's Office of San Francisco County until the expiration of the Compliance Term at no expense to the City..

### ARTICLE 18 GOVERNMENTAL APPROVALS.

18.1 <u>Compliance</u>. Borrower covenants that it has obtained or will obtain in a timely manner and comply with all federal, state and local governmental approvals required by Law to be obtained for the Project. Subject to **Section 23.1**, this Section does not prohibit Borrower from contesting any interpretation or application of Laws in good faith and by appropriate proceedings.

### ARTICLE 19 DEFAULT.

- 19.1 <u>Event of Default</u>. Any material breach by Borrower of any covenant, agreement, provision or warranty contained in this Agreement or in any of the City Documents that remains uncured upon the expiration of any applicable notice and cure periods contained in any City Document will constitute an "Event of Default," including the following:
- (a) Borrower fails to make any payment required under this Agreement within ten (10) days after the date when due; or
- (b) Any lien is recorded against all or any part of the Site or the Project without the City's prior written consent, whether prior or subordinate to the lien of the Deed of Trust or Declaration of Restrictions, and the lien is not removed from title or otherwise remedied to the City's satisfaction within thirty (30) days after Borrower's receipt of written notice from the City to cure the default, or, if the default cannot be cured within a 30-day period, Borrower will have sixty (60) days to cure the default, or any longer period of time deemed necessary by the City, *provided that* Borrower commences to cure the default within the 30-day period and diligently pursues the cure to completion; or
- (c) Borrower fails to perform or observe any other term, covenant or agreement contained in any City Document, and the failure continues for thirty (30) days after Borrower's receipt of written notice from the City to cure the default, or, if the default cannot be

cured within a 30-day period, Borrower will have sixty (60) days to cure the default, or any longer period of time deemed necessary by the City, *provided that* Borrower commences to cure the default within the 30-day period and diligently pursues the cure to completion; or

- (d) Any representation or warranty made by Borrower in any City Document proves to have been incorrect in any material respect when made; or
- (e) If and after Borrower acquires Control of the Site, all or a substantial or material portion of the improvements on the Site is damaged or destroyed by fire or other casualty, and the City has determined upon restoration or repair that the security of the Deed of Trust has been impaired or that the repair, restoration or replacement of the improvements in accordance with the requirements of the Deed of Trust is not economically practicable or is not completed within two (2) years of the receipt of insurance proceeds; or all or a substantial or material portion of the improvements is condemned, seized or appropriated by any non-City Governmental Agency or subject to any action or other proceeding instituted by any non-City Governmental Agency for any purpose with the result that the improvements cannot be operated for their intended purpose; or
- (f) Borrower is dissolved or liquidated or merged with or into any other entity; or, if Borrower is a corporation, partnership, limited liability company or trust, Borrower ceases to exist in its present form and (where applicable) in good standing and duly qualified under the laws of the jurisdiction of formation and California for any period of more than ten (10) days; or, if Borrower is an individual, Borrower dies or becomes incapacitated; or all or substantially all of the assets of Borrower are sold or otherwise transferred except as permitted under **Section 16.1**; or
- (g) Without the City's prior written consent, Borrower assigns or attempts to assign any rights or interest under any City Document, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, except as permitted under **Section 16.1**; or
- (h) Without the City's prior written consent, Borrower voluntarily or involuntarily assigns or attempts to sell, lease, assign, encumber or otherwise transfer all or any portion of the ownership interests in Borrower or of its right, title or interest in the Project or the Site except as permitted under **Article 16**; or
- (i) Without the City's prior written consent, Borrower transfers, or authorizes the transfer of, funds in any Account required or authorized under this Agreement; or
- (j) If and after Borrower acquires Control of the Site, either the Deed of Trust or the Declaration of Restrictions ceases to constitute a valid and indefeasible perfected lien on the Site and improvements, subject only to Permitted Exceptions; or
- (k) Borrower is subject to an order for relief by the bankruptcy court, or is unable or admits in writing its inability to pay its debts as they mature or makes an assignment for the benefit of creditors; or Borrower applies for or consents to the appointment of any receiver, trustee or similar official for Borrower or for all or any part of its property (or an

appointment is made without its consent and the appointment continues undischarged and unstayed for sixty (60) days); or Borrower institutes or consents to any bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, arrangement, readjustment of debt, dissolution, custodianship, conservatorship, liquidation, rehabilitation or similar proceeding relating to Borrower or to all or any part of its property under the laws of any jurisdiction (or a proceeding is instituted without its consent and continues undismissed and unstayed for more than sixty (60) days); or any judgment, writ, warrant of attachment or execution or similar process is issued or levied against the Site, the improvements or any other property of Borrower and is not released, vacated or fully bonded within sixty (60) days after its issue or levy; or

- (l) Any material adverse change occurs in the financial condition or operations of Borrower, such as a loss of services funding or rental subsidies, that has a material adverse impact on the Project; or
- (m) From and after the closing date of Borrower's financing for construction or rehabilitation of the Project, Borrower fails to make any payments or disbursements required to bring the Loan in balance after the City determines that the Loan is out of balance; or
- (n) Borrower is in default of its obligations with respect to any funding obligation (other than the Loan) for the Project, and the default remains uncured following the expiration of any applicable cure periods; or
- (o) Borrower is in default of its obligations under any other agreement entered into with the City and County of San Francisco, and the default remains uncured following the expiration of any applicable cure periods.
- 19.2 <u>Remedies</u>. During the pendency of an uncured Event of Default, the City may exercise any right or remedy available under this Agreement or any other City Document or at law or in equity. All of the City's rights and remedies following an Event of Default are cumulative, including:
- (a) The City at its option may declare the unpaid principal balance of the Note, together with default interest as provided in the Note and any other charges due under the Note and the other City Documents, immediately due and payable without protest, presentment, notice of dishonor, demand or further notice of any kind, all of which Borrower expressly waives.
- (b) The City at its option may terminate all commitments to make Disbursements or to release the Site from the Deed of Trust or Declaration of Restrictions, or, without waiving the Event of Default, the City may determine to make further Disbursements or to release all or any part of the Site from the Deed of Trust or Declaration of Restrictions upon terms and conditions satisfactory to the City in its sole discretion.
- (c) The City may perform any of Borrower's obligations in any manner, in the City's reasonable discretion.

- (d) The City, either directly or through an agent or court-appointed receiver, may take possession of the Project and enter into contracts and take any other action the City deems appropriate to complete or construct all or any part of the improvements, subject to modifications and changes in the Project the City deems appropriate.
- (e) The City may apply to any court of competent jurisdiction for specific performance, or an injunction against any violation, of this Agreement or for any other remedies or actions necessary or desirable to correct Borrower's noncompliance with this Agreement.
- (f) Upon the occurrence of an Event of Default described in **Section 19.1(k)**, the unpaid principal balance of the Note, together with default interest as provided in the Note and any other charges due under the Note and the other City Documents, will become due and payable automatically.
- (g) All costs, expenses, charges and advances of the City in exercising its remedies or to protect the Project will be deemed to constitute a portion of the principal balance of the Note, even if it causes the principal balance to exceed the face amount of the Note, unless Borrower reimburses the City within ten (10) days of the City's demand for reimbursement.
- 19.3 Force Majeure. The occurrence of any of the following events will excuse performance of any obligations of the City or Borrower rendered impossible to perform while the event continues: strikes; lockouts; labor disputes; acts of God; inability to obtain labor, materials or reasonable substitutes for either; governmental restrictions, regulations or controls; judicial orders; enemy or hostile governmental actions; civil commotion; fire or other casualty and other causes beyond the control of the party obligated to perform. The occurrence of a force majeure event will excuse Borrower's performance only in the event that Borrower has provided notice to the City within thirty (30) days after the occurrence or commencement of the event or events, and Borrower's performance will be excused for a period ending thirty (30) days after the termination of the event giving rise to the delay.

### ARTICLE 20 REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES.

- 20.1 <u>Borrower Representations and Warranties</u>. As a further inducement for the City to enter into this Agreement, Borrower represents and warrants as follows:
- (a) The execution, delivery and performance of the City Documents will not contravene or constitute a default under or result in a lien upon assets of Borrower under any applicable Law, any Charter Document of Borrower or any instrument binding upon or affecting Borrower, or any contract, agreement, judgment, order, decree or other instrument binding upon or affecting Borrower.
- (b) When duly executed, the City Documents will constitute the legal, valid and binding obligations of Borrower. Borrower hereby waives any defense to the enforcement of the City Documents related to alleged invalidity of the City Documents.
- (c) No action, suit or proceeding is pending or threatened that might affect Borrower or the Project adversely in any material respect.

- (d) Borrower is not in default under any agreement to which it is a party, including any lease of real property.
- (e) None of Borrower or Borrower's principals or Borrower's general contractor, if applicable, has been suspended or debarred by the Department of Industrial Relations or any Governmental Agency, nor has Borrower or any of its principals or its general contractor, if applicable, been suspended, disciplined or prohibited from contracting with any Governmental Agency.
- (f) The Loan is in balance with respect to acquisition and the predevelopment expenses shown in Exhibit B-1 of this Agreement, and the Funding Amount, together with all other committed sources of financing for the Project, are sufficient to acquire the Site and complete predevelopment work in accordance with predevelopment expenses shown in Exhibit B-1 of this Agreement.
- (g) All statements and representations made by Borrower in connection with the Loan remain true and correct as of the date of this Agreement.
- (h) The Borrower is duly organized and in good standing under applicable laws of the State of California and is qualified to do business in the City and County of San Francisco.

### ARTICLE 21 NOTICES.

21.1 <u>Written Notice</u>. All notices required by this Agreement must be made in writing and may be communicated by personal delivery, facsimile (if followed within one (1) business day by first class mail), by a nationally recognized courier service that obtains receipts, or by United States certified mail, postage prepaid, return receipt requested. Delivery will be deemed complete as of the earlier of actual receipt (or refusal to accept proper delivery) or five (5) days after mailing, *provided that* any notice that is received after 5 p.m. on any day or on any weekend or holiday will be deemed to have been received on the next succeeding business day. Notices must be addressed as follows:

To the City: Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

1 South Van Ness Avenue, 5<sup>th</sup> Floor

San Francisco, CA 94103

Attn: Director

To Borrower: 4840 Mission Housing Associates LP

c/o BRIDGE Housing Corporation

600 California Street

Suite 900

San Francisco, CA 94108

Attn: Alicia Gaylord

or any other address a party designates from time to time by written notice sent to the other party in manner set forth in this Section.

21.2 <u>Required Notices</u>. Borrower agrees to provide notice to the City in accordance with **Section 21.1** of the occurrence of any change or circumstance that: (a) will have an adverse effect on the physical condition or intended use of the Project; (b) from and after the closing date of Borrower's financing for construction or rehabilitation of the Project, causes the Loan to be out of balance; or (c) will have a material adverse effect on Borrower's operation of the Property or ability to repay the Loan.

### ARTICLE 22 HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES.

- 22.1 Borrower's Representations. Borrower represents and warrants to the City that, to the best of Borrower's actual knowledge, without independent investigation or inquiry as of the Agreement Date, the following statements are true and correct except as disclosed in the April 28, 2017 Phase I Report by Group Delta Consultants, Inc. or otherwise in writing: (a) the Site is not in violation of any Environmental Laws; (b) the Site is not now, nor has it been, used for the manufacture, use, storage, discharge, deposit, transportation or disposal of any Hazardous Substances, except in limited quantities customarily used in residences and offices and in compliance with Environmental Laws; (c) the Site does not consist of any landfill or contain any underground storage tanks; (d) the improvements on the Site do not consist of any asbestoscontaining materials or building materials that contain any other Hazardous Substances; (e) no release of any Hazardous Substances in the improvements on the Site has occurred or in, on, under or about the Site; and (f) the Site is not subject to any claim by any Governmental Agency or third party related to any Environmental Activity or any inquiry by any Governmental Agency (including the California Department of Toxic Substances Control and the Regional Water Quality Control Board) with respect to the presence of Hazardous Substances in the improvements on the Site or in, on, under or about the Site, or the migration of Hazardous Substances from or to other real property.
- 22.2 <u>Covenant</u>. Unless the City otherwise consents in writing, at all times from and after the date of this Agreement, at its sole expense, Borrower must: (a) comply with all applicable Environmental Laws relating to the Site and the Project, and not engage in or otherwise permit the occurrence of any Environmental Activity in violation of any applicable Environmental Laws or that is not customary and incidental to the intended use of the Site, *provided that* nothing contained in this Section will prevent Borrower from contesting, in good faith and by appropriate proceedings, any interpretation or application of Environmental Laws; and (b) deliver to the City notice of the discovery by Borrower of any event rendering any

representation contained in this Section incorrect in any respect promptly following Borrower's discovery.

### ARTICLE 23 INDEMNITY.

- Borrower's Obligations. Borrower must Indemnify the City and its respective officers, agents and employees (individually or collectively, an "Indemnitee") against any and all Losses arising out of: (a) any default by Borrower in the observance or performance of any of Borrower's obligations under the City Documents (including those covenants set forth in Article 22 above); (b) any failure of any representation by Borrower to be correct in all respects when made; (c) from and after the date Borrower acquires Control of the Site, injury or death to persons or damage to property or other loss occurring on or in connection with the Site or the Project, whether caused by the negligence or any other act or omission of Borrower or any other person or by negligent, faulty, inadequate or defective design, building, construction, rehabilitation or maintenance or any other condition or otherwise; (d) from and after the date Borrower acquires Control of the Site, any claim of any surety in connection with any bond relating to the construction or rehabilitation of any improvements or offsite improvements; (e) any claim, demand or cause of action, or any action or other proceeding, whether meritorious or not, brought or asserted against any Indemnitee that relates to or arises out of the City Documents, the Loan, the Site from and after the date Borrower acquires Control of the Site, or the Project or any transaction contemplated by, or the relationship between Borrower and the City or any action or inaction by the City under, the City Documents; (f) the occurrence, from and after the date Borrower acquires Control of the Site, until the expiration of the Compliance Term, of any Environmental Activity or any failure of Borrower or any other person to comply with all applicable Environmental Laws relating to the Project or the Site; (g) the occurrence, after the Compliance Term, of any Environmental Activity resulting directly or indirectly from any Environmental Activity occurring from and after the date Borrower acquires Control of the Site, before the expiration of the Compliance Term; (h) any liability of any nature arising from Borrower's contest of or relating to the application of any Law, including any contest permitted under Sections 9.1, 18.1 and 22.2; or (i) any claim, demand or cause of action, or any investigation, inquiry, order, hearing, action or other proceeding by or before any Governmental Agency, whether meritorious or not, that directly or indirectly relates to, arises from or is based on the occurrence or allegation of any of the matters described in clauses (a) through (h) above, provided that no Indemnitee will be entitled to indemnification under this Section for matters caused solely by its own gross negligence or willful misconduct. In the event any action or proceeding is brought against an Indemnitee by reason of a claim arising out of any Loss for which Borrower has indemnified the Indemnitees, upon written notice, Borrower must answer and otherwise defend the action or proceeding using counsel approved in writing by the Indemnitee at Borrower's sole expense. Each Indemnitee will have the right, exercised in its sole discretion, but without being required to do so, to defend, adjust, settle or compromise any claim, obligation, debt, demand, suit or judgment against the Indemnitee in connection with the matters covered by this Agreement. The provisions of this Section will survive the repayment of the Loan and/or termination of this Agreement.
- 23.2 <u>No Limitation</u>. Borrower's obligations under **Section 23.1** are not limited by the insurance requirements under this Agreement.

### ARTICLE 24 GENERAL PROVISIONS.

- 24.1 <u>Subordination</u>. The Deed of Trust may be subordinated to other financing secured by and used for development of the Project (in each case, a "Senior Lien"), but only if MOHCD determines in its sole discretion that subordination is necessary to secure adequate acquisition, construction, rehabilitation and/or permanent financing to ensure the viability of the Project. Following review and approval by MOHCD and approval as to form by the City Attorney's Office, the Director of MOHCD or his/her successor or designee will be authorized to execute any approved subordination agreement without the necessity of any further action or approval. The City hereby approves of the loan and related encumbrances from the Housing Accelerator Fund. [
- 24.2 <u>No Third Party Beneficiaries</u>. Nothing contained in this Agreement, nor any act of the City, may be interpreted or construed as creating the relationship of third party beneficiary, limited or general partnership, joint venture, employer and employee, or principal and agent between the City and Borrower or Borrower's agents, employees or contractors.
- 24.3 <u>No Claims by Third Parties</u>. Nothing contained in this Agreement creates or justifies any claim against the City by any person or entity with respect to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment, or the furnishing or the performance of any work or services with respect to the Project. Borrower must include this requirement as a provision in any contracts for the development of the Project.
- 24.4 <u>Entire Agreement</u>. This Agreement and its Exhibits incorporate the terms of all agreements made by the City and Borrower with regard to the subject matter of this Agreement. No alteration or variation of the terms of this Agreement will be valid unless made in writing and signed by the parties hereto. No oral understandings or agreements not incorporated herein will be binding on the City or Borrower.
- 24.5 <u>City Obligations</u>. The City's sole obligation under this Agreement is limited to providing the Funds as described in this Agreement, up to the Funding Amount. Under no circumstances, including breach of this Agreement, will the City be liable to Borrower for any special or consequential damages arising out of actions or failure to act by the City in connection with any of the City Documents.
- 24.6 <u>Borrower Solely Responsible</u>. Borrower is an independent contractor with the right to exercise full control of employment, direction, compensation and discharge of all persons assisting in the performance contemplated under this Agreement. Borrower is solely responsible for: (a) its own acts and those of its agents, employees and contractors and all matters relating to their performance, including compliance with Social Security, withholding and all other Laws governing these matters and requiring that contractors include in each contract that they will be solely responsible for similar matters relating to their employees; (b) any losses or damages incurred by Borrower, any of its contractors or subcontractors and the City and its officers, representatives, agents and employees on account of any act, error or omission of Borrower in the performance of this Agreement or any other City Document and the development and operation of the Project; and (c) all costs and expenses relating to Borrower's

performance of obligations under the City Documents, the delivery to the City of documents, information or items under or in connection with any of the City Documents and taxes, fees, costs or other charges payable in connection with the execution, delivery, filing and/or recording of any City Document or document required under any City Document.

- 24.7 <u>No Inconsistent Agreements</u>. Borrower warrants that it has not executed and will not execute any other agreement(s) with provisions materially contradictory or in opposition to the provisions of this Agreement.
- 24.8 <u>Inconsistencies in City Documents</u>. In the event of any conflict between the terms of this Agreement and any other City Document, the terms of this Agreement control unless otherwise stated; *provided*, *however*, that any provision in this Agreement in conflict with any Law will be interpreted subject to that Law.
- 24.9 <u>Governing Law</u>. This Agreement is governed by California law without regard to its choice of law rules.
- 24.10 <u>Joint and Several Liability</u>. If Borrower consists of more than one person or entity, each is jointly and severally liable to the City for the faithful performance of this Agreement.
- 24.11 <u>Successors</u>. Except as otherwise limited herein, the provisions of this Agreement bind and inure to the benefit of the undersigned parties and their heirs, executors, administrators, legal representatives, successors and assigns. This provision does not relieve Borrower of its obligation under the City Documents to obtain the City's prior written consent to any assignment or other transfer of Borrower's interests in the Loan, the Site or the ownership interests in Borrower.
- 24.12 Attorneys' Fees. If any legal action is commenced to enforce any of the terms of this Agreement or rights arising from any party's actions in connection with this Agreement, the prevailing party will have the right to recover its reasonable attorneys' fees (including allocated fees of the City Attorney's Office) and costs of suit from the other party, whether incurred in a judicial, arbitration, mediation or bankruptcy proceeding or on appeal. For the purposes of this Agreement, reasonable fees of attorneys in the City Attorney's office will be based on the fees regularly charged by private attorneys with the equivalent number of years of experience in the subject matter of law for which the City Attorney's services were rendered, who practice in the City of San Francisco in law firms with approximately the same number of attorneys as employed by the City Attorney's Office. An award of attorneys' fees and costs will bear interest at the default rate under the Note from the date of the award until paid.
- 24.13 <u>Severability</u>. The invalidity or unenforceability of any one or more provisions of this Agreement will in no way affect any other provision.
- 24.14 <u>Time</u>. Time is of the essence in this Agreement. Whenever the date on which an action must be performed falls on a Saturday, Sunday or federal holiday, the date for performance will be deemed to be the next succeeding business day.

- 24.15 <u>Further Assurances</u>. Borrower agrees to: (a) pursue in an effective and continuous manner; (b) use best efforts to achieve; and (c) take all actions reasonably required by the City from time to time to confirm or otherwise carry out the purpose of this Agreement.
- 24.16 <u>Binding Covenants</u>. The provisions of the City Documents constitute covenants running with the land and will be binding upon Borrower and Borrower's successors and assigns, and all parties having or acquiring any right, title or interest in whatever form, including leasehold interests (other than Tenants and approved commercial tenants), in or to any part of the Property, except that the same will terminate and become void automatically at the expiration of the Compliance Term of this Agreement. Any attempt to transfer any right, title or interest in the Property in violation of these covenants will be void.
- 24.17 <u>Consent</u>. Except as expressly provided otherwise, whenever consent or approval of a party is required in any City Document, that party agrees not to withhold or delay its consent or approval unreasonably.
- 24.18 <u>Counterparts</u>. This Agreement may be executed in any number of counterparts, all of which will constitute but one agreement.
- 24.19 <u>Borrower's Personnel</u>. The Project shall be implemented only by competent personnel under the direction and supervision of Borrower.
- 24.20 <u>Borrower's Board of Directors</u>. Borrower, or Borrower's Manager or general partner, as applicable, shall at all times be governed by a legally constituted and fiscally responsible board of directors. Such board of directors shall meet regularly and maintain appropriate membership, as established in the bylaws and other governing documents of Borrower, Manager or Borrower's general partner, as applicable, and shall adhere to applicable provisions of federal, state and local laws governing nonprofit corporations. Such board of directors shall exercise such oversight responsibility with regard to this Agreement as is necessary to ensure full and prompt performance by Borrower of its obligations under this Agreement.
- 24.21 <u>Exhibits</u>. The following exhibits are attached to this Agreement and incorporated by reference:

### **EXHIBITS**

- A Schedules of Income and Rent Restrictions
- B-1 Table of Sources and Uses of Funds
- B-2 Annual Operating Budget
- B-3 20-Year Cash Flow Proforma
- C Form of Tenant Income Certification
- D Intentionally omitted
- E Governmental Requirements
- F Lobbying/Debarment Certification Form

- Form of Annual Monitoring Report G
- Η
- Tenant Selection Plan Policy MOHCD Tenant Screening Criteria Policy I
- J Reserved
- K Reserved
- **Insurance Requirements** L
- Form of Deed of Trust M
- Form of Declaration of Restrictions N
- O Reserved
- P MOHCD Residual Receipts Policy
- 24.24 <u>City's Recourse</u>. The City's recourse against Borrower following an Event of Default is limited as set forth more specifically in the Note.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed this Agreement at San Francisco, California as of the date first written above.

### THE CITY:

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, a municipal corporation

By: Edwin M. Lee

Mayor

By: Olson Lee

Director, Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

### **BORROWER:**

4840 MISSION HOUSING ASSOCIATES LP, a California limited partnership

By: 4840 Mission Housing LLC,

a California limited liability company

Its: General Partner

By: Northpoint Housing, Inc.,

a California nonprofit public benefit

corporation

Its: Managing Member

By: Ann Silverberg

Vice President

### APPROVED AS TO FORM:

DENNIS J. HERRERA City Attorney

Deputy City Attorney

### **EXHIBIT A**

### Schedules of Income and Rent Restrictions

1. <u>Income and Rent Restrictions</u>. Maximum rent is 30% of maximum income level. As used in this Agreement, the term "Qualified Tenant" includes each category of Tenant included below:

Unit Size	No. of Units	Maximum Income Level
Studio	7	60% of Median Income
1 BR	50	60% of Median Income
2 BR	46	60% of Median Income
3 BR	10	60% of Median Income
3 BR	1	Manager's Unit

The unit mix and affordability set forth in this Exhibit A are only anticipated as this time, and may change, subject to City approval, prior to construction loan closing.

EXHIBIT B-1
Table of Sources and Uses of Funds

Application Date: Project Name: Project Address: # Units: 114 # Bedrooms: 182 # Beds: 4840 Mission Street 4840 Mission Street BRIDGE Housing Corporation Project Sponsor: MOHCD Other Sources 9,000,000 Total Sources 17,120,874 Comments SOURCES 2,120,874 SF Accelerator Other Lender Name Other Sources: Financing Fund USES ACQUISITION cquisition cost or value 3,000,000 9,000,000 12,000,000 Purchase Price on Purchase Agreement, includes \$ emolition 450,000 Legal Closing costs, title/fees; \$330K Transfer 450,000 egal/Closing costs TOTAL ACQUISITION 3,450,000 9,000,000 12,450,000 CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS) Site Work
Environmental Remediation Grading/Earthwork
Underpinning/shoring Total Site Work
Unit Construction/Rehab
Parking
Landscaping
Overhead/Profit/Gen'l Conditions
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS Construction Contingency 0 #DIV/0! SOFT COSTS Architecture/Engineering 950,000 403,694 1,353,694 Design
Construction Administration
Printing
Total Arch./Engineer. Fee 20,000 10,000 960.000 #DIV/0! Survey & Engineering Studies Survey Geotechr Geotechnical studies
Phase I & II Reports
Total Survey & Engineering 15,000 15.000 105.000 120,000 Financing Costs Predevelopment Financing Costs
Predev. Loan Application Fee 1.5% SF AHF fee 110,000 Predev. Loan Interest
Title & Recording
Sub-total Predev. Financing Costs 560,000 695,000 585,000 110,000 Sub-total Predev. Financing Costs
Construction Financing Costs
Construction Loan Origination Fee
Construction Loan Interest
Title & Recording
Sub-total Const. Financing Costs Premanent Financing Costs
Permanent Loan Origination Fee
Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee
Title & Recording
Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs 585,000 110,000 695,000 Total Financing Costs 0 legal Costs
Lender Legal Pd. By Applicant
Tax Credit Attorney
Developer Legal Counsel
Total Legal Costs 50,000 **50,000** 30,000 30,000 20,000 Appraisal Property Taxes Assume 1.25%/year for two years Insurance
Relocation
TCAC App/Alloc/Monitor Fees
CEQA Environmental Review
Entitlement/Permit Fees 80,000 Est for Property, Liability, fire, pollution ins for two ve ssumption for CEQA costs/legal ssumption for Entitlements and any fees pre 150,000 Marketing/Rent-up Market Study
NEPA/106 Review
Consultants: Wate 15.000 10.000 25.000 117.000 3,392,875 311,549 3,704,424 2,092,000 1,300,875 Soft Cost Contingency
TOTAL SOFT COSTS RESERVES Operating Reserves
Replacement Reserves
Other (specify)
Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify) TOTAL RESERVES DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Overhead/Profit (Fee)
Development Consultant Fees
Financial Consultant Fees 534,950 Per MOH Policy, max fee eligible through cxn loan c Financial Consultant Fees
Construction Management Fee
Project Administration
Other: Security/lighting/fencing
TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS 51.500 71.500 330,000 Lighting/security/fencing services for two year TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST 17,120,874 9,000,000 2,120,874 6,000,000 0 Construction Cost (including Construction Contingency)/SF Tax Credit Equity Pricing:

EXHIBIT B-2
Annual Operating Budget

				perating Budget
Application Date: 7/11/2016		non-LOSP Units		Project Name: 4840 Mission Street
Total # Units: 114 First Year of Operations (provide data assuming that Year 1 is a full year, i.e. 12 months of operations): 2020	23	91 OSP Allocation	ļ	Project Address: 4840 Mission Street  Project Sponsor: BRIDGE Housing Corporation
INCOME	20% LOSP		Total	CAC Income Limits In Use!
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	69,000	1,338,600 0	1,407,600 0	Links from 'New Proj - Rent & Unit Mix' Worksheet Links from 'New Proj - Rent & Unit Mix' Worksheet
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space	187,582		187,582	Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	0 0	0 0		Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	0 3,557	0 14,227		Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	0	0	0	Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet
Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	0	0	0	Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet
Gross Potential Income  Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents  Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	260,139 (3,450)	1,352,827 (66,930)	1,612,966 (70,380)	Vacancy loss is 5% of Tenant Rents. #DIV/0!
Vacancy Loss - Commercial  FIFECTIVE GROSS INCOME		1,285,897		Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet  PUPA: 13,531
OPERATING EXPENSES				
Management Management Fee Asset Management Fee	16,416 3,816	65,664 15,264		1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule. Per MOH policy, max AM Fee for 2016
Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits		80,928	101,160	PUPA: 887
Office Salaries Manager's Salary	7,426 12,000	29,705 48,000	37,131 60,000	
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	10,027	40,107 0		Health Insurance, Retirement Plan contributions
Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	0 29,453	117,812	147,265	Assuming no rent from Mgr's Unit, and no associated expense  PUPA: 1,292
Administration Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	600 2,571	2,400 10,285		Advertising and credit checks  Office Supplies, copier rental, community events
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	0	2,400	3,000	Cind Supplied, Supplied Format, Sectional Control Control
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	2,200 2,599	8,800 10,397	11,000 12,996	
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	4,780	2,400 19,118	3,000 23,898	Telephone/answering service, travel, staff functions, IT & Yardi
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities	13,950	<b>55,800</b> 43,776	69,750 54,720	PUPA: 612
Electricity Water Gas	10,944 10,944 6,019	43,776 43,776 24,077	54,720 54,720 30,096	
Gas Sewer Sub-total Utilities	15,048	60,192 171,821	75,240 214,776	PUPA: 1,884
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	600	2,400	3,000	
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3,533 250	14,134 1,000	17,667 1,250	FTB, Elevator permits
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	20,171	<b>17,534</b> 80,684	21,917 100,855	PUPA: 192
Frigiety and Lability insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3,590	0 14,362	17,952	
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	0	95,046	118,807	PUPA: 1,042
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	15,908	63,632		Janitorial payroll, repairs payroll
Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	2,240 9,720 8,608	8,960 38,880 34,432	11,200 48,600 43,040	Cleaning supplies, repairs materials Cleaning, Extermination, Grounds, repairs
Gardage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	46,752 200	187,008 800		\$10K/year for fire panels and 6-mo inspections, LOSP units front desk 7/24 + Overtime
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	1,740 4,282	6,960 17,126	8,700	Elevator repair maintenance & contract, Decorating & other
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses		357,798	447,248	PUPA: 3,923
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	0	42,000		Costs for Leah's Pantry, Urban Y equal \$42K Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES	224,185	938,738	1,162,923	PUPA: 10,201
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent	3,000	12,000		Ground lease with MOHCD Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit	948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400	Estimate
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit	0 0	0 0		
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees		70,512	0 <b>88,140</b>	Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet  PUPA: 773 Min DSCR: 1.
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES	241,813	1,009,250	1,251,063	Available for DS in Yr 1: 242,936  PUPA: 10,974 Mortgage Rate: 69  Term: 3
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)	14,876	276,647	291,523	PUPA: 2,557         Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt:         \$3,769,837           Proposed 1st Mortgage Amt:         \$2,915,699
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender	0	148,547		Perm Lender (TBA) Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	10,080 0	40,320 0	50,400 0	
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE		188,867	198,947	
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)	4 706			Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet PUPA: 1,745
Commercial Only Cash Flow	4,796	87,780	<b>92,576</b> 0	Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet
	4,796		92,576	Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL	4,796	87,780	<b>92,576</b> 0	Links from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet PUPA: 1,745
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	0 4,796 0 3,796	0 87,780 0 15,184	92,576 0 92,576 1.47	Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet  PUPA: 1,745  Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Bellow-the-line" Asset Mig Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "L"P Asset Mig IFee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)	0 4,796 0 3,796 1,000 0	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0	92,576 0 92,576 1.47	Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-lim* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments	0 4,796 0 3,796 1,000 0	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0	92,576 0 92,576 1.47	Links from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet  PUPA: 1,745  Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, allowed up to \$5K
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Tellow-the-line* Asset Mig tee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mig tee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field)	0 4,796 0 3,796 1,000 0 0 0	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0	92,576 0 92,576 1.47	Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, allowed up to \$\$K  Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mig fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD)	0 4,796 0 3,796 1,000 0 0 0	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000	Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mig tee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "L"P Asset Mig Tee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (seect lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= MAX Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Recept Obligation?	0 4,796 0 3,796 1,000 0 0 0 0 4,796	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 0	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000	Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHAD DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset MgI fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation	0 4,796 0 3,796 1,000 0 0 0 0 4,796	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 0	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000	Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  PUPA: 210
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW. (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mg fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Delferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deber Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee Peav Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower* % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: % of Residual Receipts with Residual Receipts Obligations Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations	0 4,796 0 3,796 1,000 0 0 0 0 4,796	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 0	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000 23,980 68,596 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender na	Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, \$1,745  Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% Provide additional comments here, if needed. PUPA: 210  Project has MOHCD ground lease?  Yes  Total Principal Amt Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans.
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHED DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mg fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy) for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amorizing Loan Pmot - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amorizing Loan Pmot - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt -= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deber Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans	0 4,796 0 3,796 1,000 0 0 0 0 4,796	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 0	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000 23,980 68,596 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender na	Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Project has MOHCD ground lease?  Yes  **Total Principal Amt**  Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans payable from res. rects \$26,058,094 \$150,000 0.579
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Migit lee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer FeeBorrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in Yr 1: Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans	0 4,796 0 3,796 1,000 0 0 0 0 4,796	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 0	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000 23,980 68,596 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender na All MOHCD/OCII	Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Project has MOHCD ground lease?  Yes  Total Principal Amt Distrib, of Soft Debt Loans payable from res. rects  \$26,058,094  Distrib, of Soft Debt Loans 99,439
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOLD DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Migit lee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1330)  **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: **Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCI - Ground Lease Value MOHCD/OCI - Lender - Lender 3 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 3  **MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE**	0 4,796 0 3,796 1,000 0 0 0 0 4,796	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 19,184 68,596	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000 23,980 68,596 Yes No 33% 67% (Select Inder na All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease	Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Project has MOHCD ground lease?  Yes  **Total Principal Amt** **Loans payable from res. rects** \$26,058,094  \$150,000  0.009  0.009  0.009
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in Yr 1: Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCI1 - Ground Lease Value HOHCD (Soft debt Lender - Lender 3 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 3 MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Manount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Monunt to Loan Repayment	0 4,796 0 3,796 1,000 0 0 0 0 4,796	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 0	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000 23,980 68,596 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender na All MOHCO/OCII Ground Lease	Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  PUPA: 210  Project has MOHCD ground lease?  Yes    Project has MOHCD ground lease?   Yes   S26,058,094   S150,000   S1579   S
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW. (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mg fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fae (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Mon-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 130)  **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Debre Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: **Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Lender 3  **OHER SIDUAL RECEIPTS (Lender 3  **OHER SIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease	0 4,796 0 3.796 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 4.796 (0)	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 19,184 68,596	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000 23,980 68,596 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender na All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease	Per MOH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MOH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  PuPA: 210  Project has MOHCD ground lease?  Yes  Total Principal Amt Distrib. of Soft Debt Loan S26,058,034  \$150,000 0.009 0.009 0.009 0.009
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset MgI fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in Yr 1: Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCI - Sort Debt Loans MOHCD/OCI - Ground Lease Value HOCJ (soft debt Lender - Lender 3 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 3 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5  **MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE** MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease **REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE** **NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE** **NON-M	0 4,796 0 3.796 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 4.796 (0)	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 19,184 68,596	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000 23,980 68,596 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender na All MOHC/OCII Ground Lease	Per MCH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MCH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MCH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.  PUPA: 210  Project has MCHCD ground lease?  Yes  Project has MCHCD ground lease?  Yes  **Total Principal Amt**  Distrib. of Soft Debt Loan Loans payable from res. rects \$26,058,094 99,439 \$150,000 0,009 0,
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset MgI fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in Yr 1: Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCI - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCI - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCI - Ground Lease Value HCD (soft debt Lender - Lender 3 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 3 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 3 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4 Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Lean Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  **REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE **RON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE** **RON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECE	0 4,796 0 3.796 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 4.796 (0)	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 19,184 68,596	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000 23,980 68,596 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender na All MOHC/OCII Ground Lease 45,731 45,731 0 22,865	Per MCH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MCH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  PUPA: 210  Project has MOHCD ground lease?  Yes  Project has MOHCD ground lease?  Yes    Distrib. of Soft Debt Loan
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW. (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mg fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy) for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmot - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt -s: Max Fee from cell 1130)  **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deber Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee? More Service of Service Service Service MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCII - Soft Debt Lender 3  **Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4  Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 3  **MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE** MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  **MOHOM Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service  **Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service	0 4,796 0 3.796 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 4.796 (0)	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 19,184 68,596	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000 23,980 68,596 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender na All MOHCD/CCII Ground Lease 45,731 45,731 0 22,865	Per MCH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MCH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  PUPA: 210  Project has MOHCD ground lease?  Yes  Project has MOHCD ground lease?  Yes    Distrib. of Soft Debt Loan
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW. (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHED DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mg1 fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy) for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mg1 Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amornizing Loan Pmot - Lender 1; select lender in comments field) Non-amornizing Loan Pmot - Lender 1; select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deber Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower* of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations MOHCD/OCI - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCI - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCI - Soft Debt Loans MOHCD/OCI - Soft Debt Lender 4 Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5 MOHCD/D Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender A Residual Receipts Supplied Receipts Mount Due Lender A Residual Receipts Supplied Receipts Mount Due Lender A Residual Receipts Mount Due	0 4,796 0 3.796 1,000 0 0 0 0 0 4.796 (0)	0 87,780 0 15,184 4,000 0 0 0 19,184 68,596	92,576 0 92,576 1.47 18,980 5,000  23,980 68,596 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender na All MOHCD/CCII Ground Lease  45,731 45,731 0 22,865	Per MCH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MCH Policy, \$38,060 is max Sponsor Partnership & AM Fees per MCH Policy, allowed up to \$5K  Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed.  Provide additional comments here, if needed.  PUPA: 210  Project has MCHCD ground lease?  Yes  Project has MCHCD ground lease?  Yes    Distrib. of Soft Debt Loan   Loans payable from res. rects   \$26,058,094   99,439

Application Date: 7/11/2016
Total # Units: 114
First Year of Operations (provide data assuming that Year 1 is a full year, i.e. 12 months of operations): 2020

INCOME	About the LOOP O	LOCA	1000	A
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	Alternative LOSP Split Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Residential - LUSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space Residential Parking				
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income				
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	Projected LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being tracked
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	Tenant Charges			at entry level in the project's accounting system)
Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	Alternative LOSP Split Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit	LOSP to operating account)	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	]			
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial  EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME				
OPERATING EXPENSES				
Management Management Fee	Alternative LOSP Split Management Fee	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	Asset Management Fee			
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	Alternative LOSP Split Office Salaries	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits			
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit			
Administration Advertising and Marketing	1			
Office Expenses Office Rent	Projected LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being tracked
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense	Legal Expense - Property	20.00%	80.00%	at entry level in the project's accounting system)
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts	Projected LOSP Split Bad Debts	LOSP 20.00%	non-LOSP 80.00%	(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being tracked at entry level in the project's accounting system)
Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses		•		
Utilities Electricity	Projected LOSP Split Electricity	LOSP 20.00%	non-LOSP 80.00%	(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being tracked at entry level in the project's accounting system)
Water Gas				
Sewer Sub-total Utilities	1			
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	Payroll Taxes			
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	]			
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	Alternative LOSP Split Worker's Compensation	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance  Sub-total Insurance				
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	Projected LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being tracked
Supplies Contracts	Supplies Contracts	20.00%	80.00%	at entry level in the project's accounting system)
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	Alternative LOSP Split Security Payroll/Contract	LOSP 20.00%	non-LOSP 80.00%	Approved By (reqd)
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs				
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (read)
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	Supportive Services	0.00%	100.00%	Approved By (reqd)
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES W/O RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES	1			
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	1			
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee	Alternative LOSP Split	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit	Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (regd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit	Replacement Reserve Deposit	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (regd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Band Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total ReserveS/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposity, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES	Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (regd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Total Reserves Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)	Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (regd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)	Reptacoment Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Forst Lender	LOSP  LOSP  0.00% \$2% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender)	non-LOSP	Approved By (regd)  Approved By (regd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Tourth Lender	Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender	0.00% 12% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)  Approved By (reqd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposity, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (IHCD Program 0.42% pyrmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Dobt - First Lender Hard Dobt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0. Hard Dobt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.	0.00% 12% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)	non-LOSP  non-LOSP  100.00%	Approved By (reqd)  Approved By (reqd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit R	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program 1. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program 1.)	0.00% \$2% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) n, or other 3rd Lender)	non-LOSP 100.00%	Approved By (regd)  Approved By (regd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Dobt - First Lender Hard Dobt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0. Hard Dobt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.	0.00% \$2% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) n, or other 3rd Lender)	non-LOSP 100.00%	Approved By (regd)  Approved By (regd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES THAT PRECEDE MOHED DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program 1. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program 1.)	0.00% \$2% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) n, or other 3rd Lender)	non-LOSP  100.00%	Approved By (regd)  Approved By (regd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve DepositS, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Frouth Lender (HCD Program 0, Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor	0.00% \$2% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender)  n, or other 3rd Lender)  b-LOSP (residual income)	100.00%	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - First Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) COmmercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'EBelow-the-line' Asset Mgt Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program 1. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program 1.)	200% 22% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income)	non-LOSP 100.00%	Approved By (regd)  Approved By (regd)  Approved By (regd)
Ground Lease Base Rent Band Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Leader (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHED DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee') (see policy for limits)	Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Frouth Lender (HCD Program 0. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments	.00% \$2% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender)  n, or other 3rd Lender)  >-LOSP (residual income)  LOSP  LOSP  ander in comments field)	100.00%	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve DepositS, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Frouth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)	Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Program 0. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Other HCD Program 0. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select I Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select I	.00% \$2% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender)  n, or other 3rd Lender)  >-LOSP (residual income)  LOSP  LOSP  ander in comments field)	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve DepositS, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Frist Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW ('This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line' Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)	Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Program 0. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Other HCD Program 0. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select I Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select I	.00% \$2% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender)  n, or other 3rd Lender)  >-LOSP (residual income)  LOSP  LOSP  ander in comments field)	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Third Lender (CHCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (CHCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (CHCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (CHCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also sh	Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Program 0. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Other HCD Program 0. Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select I Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select I	.00% \$2% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender)  n, or other 3rd Lender)  >-LOSP (residual income)  LOSP  LOSP  ander in comments field)	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW AVAILABLE CASH FLOW AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.)	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve DepositS, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - First Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) COmmercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD (The Payments) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: Second Lender (HCD Program 0: Hard Debt: Second Lender (	22% pyrmt, or other 2nd Lender)  1, or other 3rd Lender)  1-LOSP (residual income)  LOSP  and in comments field)	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW AVAILABLE CASH FLOW AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.)	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Reserves/Ground Lease Rent/Bond Fees  **TOTAL OPERATING INCOME** (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  **DEBT SERVICE** (The Add debt 'Amortized loans) **Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  **TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE** Commercial Only Cash Flow  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  **Below-the-line** Asset Mig Itee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partrership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Required Reserve J Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Reserve 3 Deposit	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Frourth Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - First Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) COmmercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line' Asset Mgt Iree (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Unter Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lend	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  COMMErcial Only Cash Flow AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line' Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "Ly Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (aka "Ly Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan P	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Required Reserve J Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Required Reserve J Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Reversity Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  **TOTAL OPERATING INCOME** (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  **DEST SERVICE** (Thard debt'-Amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  **TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE** Commercial Hard Debt Service  **TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE** Commercial Hard Debt Service  **OVANILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  **Below-the-line** Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (alkat "LA Saste Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (alkat "LA Saste Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments  **Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 3 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 5 (see policy Obligation?  **Will Project Debt Debt Debt Debt Debt Lender - Lender 4  Other Set Debt Lender - Lender 5  **MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Required Reserve J Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'-Amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Cammercial Hard Debt Service  WISES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line' Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee Isee policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (akat "LA Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (akat "LA Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Mon-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 3 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 5 (see policy Obligation?  Will Project Debt Debt Debt Debt Lender - Lender 4  Will Project Debt Lender - Lender 4  Other Set Debt Lender - Lender 4  Other Set Debt Lender - Lender 5  MOHCD/CII - Sort Debt Loans MOHCD/CII - Sort Debt Lender - L	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve DepositS, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) COmmercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line' Asset Mgt Ifee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1:  **Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  **REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Debt SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Demain Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Deu	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve DepositS, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CCASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line' Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  **Rosidual Receipts Calculation** Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Debt Deadre Teveloper Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in Yr 1: % of Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Debt Service MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  **REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOD Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residu	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Required Reserve J Deposit Other Required Reserve J Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Reversity Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees  TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt' Amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Trind Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Trind Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line' Asset Mqt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Wises THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line' Asset Mqt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Wises THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line' Asset Mqt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Wises THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line' Asset Mqt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Debterred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)  Partnership Management Fee (See policy for limits)  Other Set Debt Debt Debt Debt Service (See See See See See See See See See S	Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit  Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/nor  Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select I Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fis  Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LOSP:	0.00% 12% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender) 1, or other 3rd Lender) 1-LOSP (residual income) 1-LOSP	non-LOSP	, 1991-100 by 100(a)

# EXHIBIT B-3 20-Year Cash Flow Proforma

4840 Mission Street TCAC Income Limits In Use! Total # Units: Units

114 23
20.00%
% annual inc LOSP 2021 non-LOSP Comments (related to annual inc assumptions) LOSP LOSP LOSP **Total** 1,407,600 Total 1.443,48 non-LOSP LOSP Total 1.480.28 187,582 193,178 198,971 3,557 14,227 17,784 3,646 14,583 18,229 3,737 14,947 18,684 s Residential Income ercial Income val from Capitalized Reserve (de n/a n/a 1,386,648 (68,603) 1,612,966 268,239 1,654,887 276,622 1,421,314 Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments
Vacancy Loss - Commercial Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME 1,542,586 1,582,713 OPERATING EXPENSES 3.5% 3.5% 1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.
3.5% 3.5% per MOHCD policy 16,416 3,816 **20,232** 16,991 67,962 84,953 3,950 15,798 19,748 20,940 83,760 104,701 17,585 4,088 **21,673** 70,341 16,351 **86,692** Management Fee
Asset Management Fee 82,080 19,080 87,926 20,439 108 365 Sub-total Management Expe ice Salaries
nager's Salary
alth Insurance and Other Benefits
her Salaries/Benefits
Iministrative Rent-Free Unit 29 453 117 812 147 265 30 484 121 935 152 419 31 551 126 203 157 754 Administration
Advertising and Marketing
Office Expenses 600 2,571 3,000 12,856 621 2,661 2,484 10,645 3,105 13,306 643 2,754 2,571 11.017 3,214 13,772 gal Expense - Property 2,484 9,108 3,214 11,783 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services
Bad Debts Sub-total Administration Expense 2,400 14,134 1,000 17,534 2,484 14,628 1,035 18,147 3,105 18,285 1,294 **22,684** 643 3,785 268 **4,696** 2,571 15,140 1,071 18,782 600 3,533 250 **4,383** roll Taxes cellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits 1,250 21,917 1,339 23,478 259 **4,537** Sub-total Taxes and Licer Insurance
Property and Liability Insurance
Fidelity Bond Insurance
Worker's Compensation 20.171 80.684 100.855 20.877 83.508 104.385 21.608 86.431 108.038 3,590 14,362 17,952 3,716 14,864 18,580 3,846 15,385 19,231 118,807 24,593 101,815 127,269 23,761 95,046 98,372 122,965 25,454 65,859 15,908 2,240 9,720 8,608 46,752 63,632 79,540 82,324 17,041 68,164 16,465 85,205 Supprise
Garbage and Trash Removal
Security PsyrotiContract
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance
Vehicle and Martenance Equipment Operation and Repairs
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expense 11,200 48,600 43,040 233,760 42,000 42,000 44,991 Commercial Expenses

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees
Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees
Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees
Ground Lease Base Rent
Bond Monitoring Fee
Replacement Reserve Deposit
Operating Reserve Deposit
Other Roquired Reserve 1 Deposit
Other Roquired Reserve 2 Deposit 971,594 224,185 938,738 1,162,923 10,201 232,031 1,203,625 240,152 1,005,600 1,245,752 3,000 948 13,680 12,000 3,792 54,720 15,000 4,740 68,400 3,000 948 13,680 12,000 3,792 54,720 15,000 4,740 68,400 12,000 3,792 54,720 4,740 68,400 948 13.680 17,628 70,512 88,140 17,628 70,512 88,140 17,628 70,512 88,140 TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) 274,884 14,876 276,647 275,938 15,146 290,030 15,009 DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans)
Hard Debt - First Lender
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)
Hard Debt - Thurt Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)
Hard Debt - Thurt Lender
Commercial Hard Debt Service

TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE 148,547 40,320 148,547 50,400 148,547 40,320 148,547 50,400 148,547 40,320 148,547 50,400 10.080 10.080 10,080 TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE 198,947 198,947 198,947 CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) 4.796 92.576 4.929 87.071 5.066 86.017 91.083 Commercial Only Cash Flow
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW -87,071 SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)

SES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL

eldow-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)

stroreship Management Fee (see policy for limits)

vestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 3.5% 20,332 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2
Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)

TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD 5,066 4,796 19,184 23.980 4,929 19,715 24.644 20,265 25.332 RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD)
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?
Will Project Delet Developer Fee?
Residual Receipts soll for all years. - Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment 100.009 43,834 43,834 45,731 45,731 44,904 44,904 oposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease INING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE lual Receipts Amount Due No HCD Financing EMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)

owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses
Final Balance (should be zero) EPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE leplacement Reserve Starting Balance eplacement Reserve Deposits eplacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) teplacement Reserve Interest OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE
Operating Reserve Starting Balance
Operating Reserve Deposits
Operating Reserve Withdrawals OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Statuting C.
Other Reserve 2 Deposits
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals
Other Reserve 2 Interest

Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance

Total # Units:	LOSP Units	non-LOSP Units										
114	23 20.00%	91 80.00%			Year 4 2023			Year 5 2024			Year 6 2025	
INCOME	% annual inc LOSP	% annual increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total		non-LOSP	Total		non-LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	3.5% n/a n/a	2.5% n/a n/a		76,502 - 204,967	1,441,526	1,518,027	79,179 - 211,175	1,477,564	1,556,743 211,175	81,950 - 217,600	1,514,503	1,596,453 217,600
Commercial Space Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	n/a 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%				-						-
NUISCERIAL CONTROL TRUTH INCOME Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%							-			-
Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		3,830	15,321	19,151	3,926	15,704	19,630	4,024	16,097	20,121
Other Commercial Income  Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a	2.5%	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable						-			
Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	285,299 (3,825)	1,456,847 (72,076)	1,742,146 (75,901)	294,280 (3,959)	1,493,268 (73,878)	1,787,548 (77,837)	303,575	1,530,600 (75,725)	1,834,175 (79,823)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial  EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	281,474	1,384,771	1,666,245	290,321	1,419,390	1,709,711	299,477	1,454,875	1,754,352
OPERATING EXPENSES												
Management Management Fee	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	18,201	72,803	91,004	18,838	75,351	94,189	19,497	77,988	97,485
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	4,231 <b>22,432</b>	16,923 <b>89,726</b>	21,154 112,158	4,379 <b>23,217</b>	17,516 <b>92,867</b>	21,895 116,083	4,532 <b>24,029</b>	18,129 <b>96,117</b>	22,661 120,146
Office Salaries Manager's Salary	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		8,234 13,305	32,934 53,218	41,168 66,523	8,522 13,770	34,087 55,081	42,609 68,851	8,820 14,252	35,280 57,009	44,100 71,261
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		11,117 - -	44,468 - -	55,584 - -	11,506 - -	46,024	57,530 - -	11,909	47,635 -	59,543 - -
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		<b>32,655</b>	130,620 2,661	163,275 3,326	<b>33,798</b> 689	135,192 2,754	168,990 3.443	<b>34,981</b> 713	139,924 2,850	174,905 3,563
Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,851	11,403	14,254	2,951	11,802	14,753	3,054	12,215	15,269
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		2,439 2,882	2,661 9,757 11,527	3,326 12,196 14,409	2,525 2,983	2,754 10,098 11,931	3,443 12,623 14,913	713 2,613 3,087	2,850 10,452 12,348	3,563 13,065 15,435
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		665 5,299	2,661 21,197	3,326 26,496	689 5,485	2,754 21,939	3,443 27,424	713 5,677	2,850 22,707	3,563 28,383
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities Electricity	3.5%	3.5%		15,467	<b>61,866</b> 48,535	77,333 60,669	16,008	<b>64,032</b> 50,234	<b>80,040</b> 62,792	16,568	<b>66,273</b> 51,992	<b>82,841</b> 64,990
Water Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		12,134 6,674 16.684	48,535 26,694 66,736	60,669 33,368 83,420	12,558 6,907 17,268	50,234 27,629 69,072	62,792 34,536 86,340	12,998 7,149 17,872	51,992 28,596 71,489	64,990 35,745 89,362
Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses	•			47,625	190,501	238,126	49,292	197,168	246,460	51,017	204,069	255,087
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		665 3,918 277	2,661 15,670 1,109	3,326 19,588 1,386	689 4,055 287	2,754 16,219 1,148	3,443 20,273 1,434	713 4,197 297	2,850 16,786 1,188	3,563 20,983 1,485
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance				4,860	19,440	24,300	5,030	20,120	25,150	5,206	20,824	26,031
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		22,364 - 3,981	89,456 - 15,923	111,820 - 19,904	23,147 - 4,120	92,587 - 16,480	115,733 - 20,600	23,957 - 4,264	95,827 - 17,057	119,784 - 21,321
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance  Sub-total Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		26,345	105,379	131,723	27,267	109,067	136,334	28,221	112,884	141,105
Maintenance & Repair Payroll Supplies	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		17,637 2,484	70,550 9,934	88,187 12,418	18,255 2,570	73,019 10,282	91,274 12,852	18,894 2,660	75,575 10,642	94,469 13,302
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		10,777 9,544 51,835	43,107 38,175 207,339	53,884 47,719 259,174	11,154 9,878	44,616 39,512 214,596	55,770 49,389 268,245	11,544 10,224	46,177 40,894 222,107	57,722 51,118 277,634
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		222 1,929	887 7,717	1,109 9,646	53,649 230 1,997	918 7,987	1,148 9,983	55,527 238 2,067	950 8,266	1,188 10,333
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		4,747 99,1 <b>74</b>	18,988 <b>396,697</b>	23,735 495,872	4,913 <b>102,645</b>	19,653 <b>410,582</b>	24,566 513,227	5,085 <b>106,238</b>	20,341 <b>424,952</b>	25,426 <b>531,190</b>
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%			46,566	46,566		48,196	48,196		49,883	49,883
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEE PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	s			248,557	1,040,796	1,289,354	257,257	1,077,224	1,334,481	266,261	1,114,927	1,381,188
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent	]			3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit				948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400	948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400	948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit				:	:	- 1	:			-		
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				17,628	70,512	88,140	17,628	70,512	88,140	17,628	70,512	88,140
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME privace DE EXPENSE)				266,185	1,111,308	1,377,494	274,885	1,147,736	1,422,621	283,889	1,185,439	1,469,328
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans)				266,185 15,289	273,463	288,751	274,885 15,436	271,654	287,090	283,889 15,588	269,436	285,024
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Frier comments re: annual increase, etc.				,			,		
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pvmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Dher HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	15,289	273,463 148,547 40,320	288,751 148,547 50,400	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320	287,090 148,547 50,400	15,588 - 10.080 -	269,436 148,547 40,320	285,024 148,547 50,400
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% symt. or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Tourth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	15,289	<b>273,463</b>	288,751 148,547	15,436	<b>271,654</b>	287,090 148,547	15,588	<b>269,436</b>	285,024 148,547
PUPA (w/ Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt/namortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Touth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	15,289 	273,463 148,547 40,320 - - 188,867 84,596	288,751 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947 89,804	15,436 	271,654 148,547 40,320 - - - 188,867 82,787	287,090 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947 88,143	15,588 - 10,080 - - - 10,080 5,508	269,436 148,547 40,320 - - 188,867 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947 86,077
PUPA (w/ Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt '/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Total Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Total Lender  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	15,289 - 10,080 - - 10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - - 188,867	288,751 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947	15,436 - 10,080 - - 10,080	271,654 148,547 40,320 - - 188,867	287,090 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947	15,588 - 10,080 - - 10,080	269,436 148,547 40,320 - - 188,867	285,024 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt/"amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt. or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW		3.5%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	15,289 	273,463 148,547 40,320 - - 188,867 84,596	288,751 148,547 50,400 - - - 198,947 89,804 - 89,804	15,436 	271,654 148,547 40,320 - - - 188,867 82,787	287,090 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947 88,143 - 88,143	15,588 - 10,080 - - - 10,080 5,508	269,436 148,547 40,320 - - 188,867 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947 86,077
PUPA (w/ Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt'/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt. or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Touth Lender  Commercial Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Touth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Bedox-the-live" Asset Migt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management File Exp Dicty for limits)  Investor Service Fee (ala "LP Asset Migt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR:  per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy nannual increase per MOHCD policy nannual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED	15,289 	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596	288,751 148,547 50,400  198,947 89,804  89,804 1.45	15,436 	271,654 148,547 40,320 	287,090 148,547 50,400 - 198,947 88,143 - 88,143 1.44	15,588 	269,436 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947 86,077 - 86,077 1.43
PUPA (w/ Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt'/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Touth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR,)  USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This tow also shows DSCR,)  USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Bedow-the-first Asset Migt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  University Service Fee (also "LP Asset Migt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Other Payments	3.5%		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR:  DSCR:  Def MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED  Decase it incredit auto-protes to LOSP  payments  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	15,289 10,080 10,080 5,209 5,209 1,000	273,463 148,547 40,320 - - 188,867 84,596 - 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947 89,804 - 89,804 1.45	15,436 10,080 10,080 5,356 - 5,356 - 4,356 1,000	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,667 82,787 82,767	287,090  148,547 50,400 198,947 88,143 88,143 1.44	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 	269,436 148,547 40,320 - - 188,867 80,569 - 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947 86,077 - 86,077 1.43
PUPA (w/ Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt."/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pvmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (Cliner HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Cliner HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Touri Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Bellow-the-link" Asset Mig (te uncommon in new procts, see policy) Partireship Management Fee (sae policy for limits)  Other Payments	3.5%		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR:  DSCR:  DE MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED  because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP  payments	15,289 10,080 10,080 5,209 5,209 4,209 1,000	273,463 148,547 40.320 - - 188,867 84,596 16,835 4,000	288,751 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947 89,804 - 89,804 1.45	15,436 10,080 10,080 5,356 5,356	271,654  148,547 40,320	287,090  148,547 50,400 198,947 88,143 88,143 1.44	15,588 	269,436 148,547 40,320 - - 188,667 80,569 18,034 4,000	285,024 148,547 50.400 - - 198,947 86,077 - 86,077 1.43
PUPA (w/ Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Thort Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Toputh Lender  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Flestow-the-line' Asset Mg Heer (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant -es Mas Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOR  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOR	3.5%	3.5%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR:  DSCR:  Def MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED  Decase it incredit auto-protes to LOSP  payments  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947 89,804 - - - 89,804 1,45 21,043 5,000	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090  148,547 50,400 199,947 88,143 88,143 21,780 5,000	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 - - 198,947 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt. or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Tourt Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)  Hard Debt - Tourt Lender  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Horly Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Timestor Service Fee (also "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant c Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD	3.5%		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR:  DSCR:  Def MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED  Decase it incredit auto-protes to LOSP  payments  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547  50,400  198,947  89,804  - 89,804  1,45  21,043  5,000	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090  148,547 50,400 198,947 88,143 21,780 5,000 26,780	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024  148,547  50,400  198,947  86,077  1.43  22,542  5,000
PUPA (w/ Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ('hard debt'/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Thort Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Toputh Lender  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Flestow-the-time Asset Mg Heer (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt -cs Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO)  Doss Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Deler Developer Fee?	3.5%	3.5% Yes	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR:  DSCR:  Def MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED  Decase it incredit auto-protes to LOSP  payments  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547  50,400  198,947  89,804  - 89,804  1,45  21,043  5,000	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090  148,547 50,400 198,947 88,143 21,780 5,000 26,780	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024  148,547  50,400  198,947  86,077  1.43  22,542  5,000
PUPA (w/ Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt'/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Totul Lender  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Fellow-the-line* Asset Mg If equity (or limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mg IF eq") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pirnt - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pirnt - Lender 2  Deferred Develope Fee Eiter ant c – Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO  Does Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Develope Fee ?  Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner	3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR:  per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no: annual increase per MOHCD policy no: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751 148,547 50,400	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090  148,547 50,400 199,947 88,143 21,780 5,000 61,363	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400
PUPA (w/ Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt."amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Thort Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-brief - Sees May fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partinership Management Fee (see policy to limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt -cs Mas Fee trom row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO  Does Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee?  Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	3.5%	3.5%  Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR:  per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt locans, and MOHCD residual recipiopolicy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547  50,400  198,947  89,804  - 89,804  1,45  21,043  5,000	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090  148,547 50,400 198,947 88,143 21,780 5,000 26,780	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024  148,547  50,400  198,947  86,077  1.43  22,542  5,000
PUPA (w/ Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt'/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymit, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Touth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Touth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Fellow-the-Individual Common in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (ska "LP Asset Mgl Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Etex art - et Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD  Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee?  Residual Receipts Service  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR- per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Devologre Fee - NOT ENTERED polyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751 148,547 50,400 198,947 89,804 89,804 1,45 21,043 5,000 26,049 63,761	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090  148,547 50,400 199,947 88,143  88,143 21,780 5,000  26,780 61,363	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 198,947 86,077 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000 27,542 58,535
PUPA (W. Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt'/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymit, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Touth Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Touth Lender  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Fellow-the-Indiv Asset Mig file (uncommon in new prograce, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (ska "LP Asset Mig fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Mon-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1  Mon-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (File trait - Le Max Fee from row 131)  Deferred Developer Fee (File trait - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (File trait - Lender 2  MOHCD Residual Receipts (Cash Receipts Moment to Lean Repayment  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse  MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HOD Residual Receipts DEBT SERVICE  HOD Residual Receipts DEBT SERVICE	3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  DSCR:  per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt locans, and MOHCD residual recipiopolicy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751 148,547 50,400 198,947 89,804 - 21,043 5,000 26,043 63,761	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090  148,547 50,400 198,947 88,143 21,780 5,000 61,363  40,909 40,909	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024  148,547  50,400
PUPA (w/ Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt 'Amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Flestow-the-link - Sest Mg If Eer (Incommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lander 1  Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lander 1  Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lander 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant -es Mas Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO)  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO)  Doss Project have a MOHOD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Developer Fee (Park Cash Flow minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO)  MOHOD Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHOD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MON-MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy no annual increase per MOHCD policy no annual increase to annual increase per motification of the policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans: and MOHCD residual receipts policy proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751 148,547 50,400 198,947 89,804 - 21,043 5,000 26,043 63,761	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090  148,547 50,400 198,947 88,143 21,780 5,000 61,363  40,909 40,909	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024  148,547  50,400
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt."/amortized loans)  Hard DebtFirst Lender Hard DebtSecond Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard DebtSecond Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThord Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtTourit Lender Commercial Hard Debt. Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-bird Assel Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partmership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant -cs Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO  Does Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Debt Developer Fee?  Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner  MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse  **MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCOR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MON-MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  **Droposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Debt Service  **MON-MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due  Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Conditions of the service of the serv	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy no annual increase per MOHCD policy no annual increase to annual increase per motification of the policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans: and MOHCD residual receipts policy proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751 148,547 50,400 198,947 89,804 - 21,043 5,000 26,043 63,761	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090  148,547 50,400 198,947 88,143 21,780 5,000 61,363  40,909 40,909	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024  148,547  50,400
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt."/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lander Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pvmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pvmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Thord Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (Commercial Hard Debt Service  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (HOLD CASH Flow)  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Bellow-the-life Asset Mg If see (Incommon in new procts, see policy) Partinaship Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant -e Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO Does Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee (Tente ant -e Max Fee from row 131) Will Project Defer Developer Fee (Pote Sidual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease 'MANNO BALANCE AFTER MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCO Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due Lender 7 Residual Receipts Due Lender 7 Residual Receipts Due Developer Fee; Ground Due Lender 7 Residual Receipts Due Service  MEM Developer Fee; Ground Due Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due Lender 7 Residual	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy no annual increase per MOHCD policy no annual increase to annual increase per motification of the policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans: and MOHCD residual receipts policy proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547 50,400	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090 148,547 50,400	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024  148,547 50,400
RET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt."/amortized loans) Hard DebtFirst Lander Hard DebtFirst Lander Hard DebtSecond Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pvmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtTouris Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES 3THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Bellow-the-life Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new procts, see policy) Partinaship Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant -e Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO Does Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts Service  MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO Does Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease 'MAINNO BALANCE AFTER MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCO Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCO Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions Incentive Management Fee Timal Balance (should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Residual Receipts Amount Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy no annual increase per MOHCD policy no annual increase to annual increase per motification of the policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans: and MOHCD residual receipts policy proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751 148,547 50,400 198,947 89,804 21,043 5,000 26,049 63,761 42,507 42,507 42,507 21,254 21,254 21,254 21,254 21,254	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090  148,547 50,400 199,947 88,143 199,947 88,143 21,780 61,363  40,909 40,909 20,454 20,454 273,600	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 198,947 86,077 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000 19,512 19,512 19,512 19,512
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt 'Amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lander  Hard Debt - Second Lander (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lander)  Hard Debt - Second Lander (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lander)  Hard Debt - Struth Lender  Hard Debt - Struth Lender  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES OF CA	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy no annual increase per MOHCD policy no annual increase to annual increase per motification of the policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans: and MOHCD residual receipts policy proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547 50,400 50,400 198,947 89,804 21,043 5,000  26,043 63,761  42,507 42,507 42,507 21,254 21,254 21,254 205,200 68,400	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090 148,547 50,400	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 198,947 86,077 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000 27,542 58,535
RET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt."/amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lander Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pvmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pvmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pvmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (HOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLDOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.)	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD p	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751 148,547 50,400 198,947 89,804 21,043 5,000 26,049 63,761 42,507 42,507 42,507 21,254 21,254 21,254 21,254 21,254	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090  148,547 50,400 199,947 88,143 199,947 88,143 21,780 61,363  40,909 40,909 20,454 20,454 273,600	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 198,947 86,077 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000 19,512 19,512 19,512 19,512
RET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt 'Amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (PCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (PCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard Debt - Second Lender (PCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Commercial Only Cash Flow TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL ("Below-the-line" Asset Mg If Eer (I region the International Company of the Internationa	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD p	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547 50,400 50,400 198,947 89,804 21,043 5,000  26,043 63,761  42,507 42,507 42,507 21,254 21,254 21,254 205,200 68,400	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090 148,547 50,400	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 198,447 86,077 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000  27,542 58,535  39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023
RET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt."/amortized loans) Hard DebtFirst Lender Hard DebtFirst Lender Hard DebtSecond Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pvmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard DebtThrist Lender (Clime HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThrist Lender (Clime HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThrist Lender (Clime HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThrist Lender (Clime HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThrist Lender (Clime HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThrist Lender (Clime HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThrist Lender (Clime HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mont-LOSP (residual income) Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mont-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) Participation of the Commercial Surplus (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also show	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD p	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547 50,400 50,400 198,947 89,804 21,043 5,000  26,043 63,761  42,507 42,507 42,507 21,254 21,254 21,254 205,200 68,400	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090 148,547 50,400	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 198,447 86,077 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000  27,542 58,535  39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023
RET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt."/amortized loans) Hard DebtFirst Lender Hard DebtSecond Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard DebtSecond Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard DebtThord Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard DebtThord Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard DebtThord Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard DebtThord Lender (Secondary)  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH HCOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Badow-the-link Asset Mig Hear (Locomonnon in new program, specifically investing to the Lender (Secondary) Hardward Hard Debt The Lender (Secondary) Hardward Lender - Honor-mortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 3 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 3 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 4 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 5 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 3 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 4 Mon-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 5 Mon-Amortizing Loan	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD p	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547 50,400 50,400 198,947 89,804 21,043 5,000  26,043 63,761  42,507 42,507 42,507 21,254 21,254 21,254 205,200 68,400	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090 148,547 50,400	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 198,947 86,077 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000 27,542 58,535
PUPA (W. Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt."/amortized loans) Hard DebtFirst Lender Hard DebtSecond Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pvmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThord Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThord Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender)  AND Lender (Other Lender)  CASH FLOW (Not minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHED DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Baldow-Be-bird Asset Mig I feel (uncommon in new program, special) Patriarship Management Feel (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt Lender 2  Deferred Developer Feel (Enter ant := Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHED  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHED  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHED  Does Project have a MOHED Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Feel?  Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHED Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHED Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse  MANING BALANCE AFTER MOHED RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHED Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHED Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAI	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD p	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547 50,400 50,400 198,947 89,804 21,043 5,000  26,043 63,761  42,507 42,507 42,507 21,254 21,254 21,254 205,200 68,400	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090 148,547 50,400	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 198,447 86,077 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000  27,542 58,535  39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023 39,023
RUPA (W. Reserves/Cl. Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt 'Amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Scoon Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Scoon Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Scoon Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Scoon Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Scoon Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Scoon Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Scoon Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Scoon Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Scoon Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES OF CASH FLOW	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD p	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547 50,400 50,400 198,947 89,804 21,043 5,000  26,043 63,761  42,507 42,507 42,507 21,254 21,254 21,254 205,200 68,400	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090 148,547 50,400	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 198,947 86,077 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000 27,542 58,535
PUPA (W. Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt."amortized loans)  Hard DebtFirst Lender Hard DebtScoon Lender (HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtThird Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) Hard DebtTouris Lender Commercial Hard Debt. Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line Assal Mg fee (uncommon in new procts), see policy) Partinership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant -c= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO  Does Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Deber Developer Fee? Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipt Samount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesses  MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts DeBT SERVICE  MOHCO Residual Receipts Due  Ender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Ender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCO Residual Receipts DebT Service  REMAINDER GHAMCE AFTER MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Due  Franceserve Limited Survey  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Other Service Reserve University Balance  Operating Reserve Deposits  Replacement Reserve University Balance  Operating Reserve Deposits  Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance  Operating Reserve Deposits  Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance  Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance  Other Reserve 1 Starting	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD p	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547 50,400 50,400 198,947 89,804 21,043 5,000  26,043 63,761  42,507 42,507 42,507 21,254 21,254 21,254 205,200 68,400	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090 148,547 50,400	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 198,947 86,077 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000 27,542 58,535
RUPA (w. Reserves/CL Base Rent/Bond Fees)  NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt 'Amortized loans)  Hard Debt - First Lender  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)  Hard Debt - Struth Lender  Total Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow  Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES OF CASH FLOW BELO	3.5%	74s No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Per MOHCD policy per MOHCD p	15,289  10,080	273,463 148,547 40,320 - 188,867 84,596 - 16,835 4,000	288,751  148,547 50,400 50,400 198,947 89,804 21,043 5,000  26,043 63,761  42,507 42,507 42,507 21,254 21,254 21,254 205,200 68,400	15,436	271,654 148,547 40,320 188,867 82,787 17,424 4,000	287,090 148,547 50,400	15,588 10,080 10,080 5,508 - 5,508 - 4,508 1,000	269,436 148,547 40,320 188,867 80,569 80,569	285,024 148,547 50,400 198,947 86,077 86,077 1,43 22,542 5,000 27,542 58,535

INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Resistance Payments Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments												
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	23 20.00%	Units 91 80.00%			Year 7 2026			Year 8 2027			Year 9 2028	
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	% annual inc LOSP	% annual increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total
	3.5% n/a n/a	2.5% n/a n/a		84,819 - 224,252	1,552,366	1,637,184	87,787 - 231,137	1,591,175	1,678,962 231,137	90,860 - 238,264	1,630,954	1,721,814
Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%						-		-	-	
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		- :	-		- :	-	- :	-	-	
Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		4,125	16,499 -	20,624	4,228	16,912	21,140	4,334	17,334	21,668
Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% n/a	2.5% 2.5%	Link from Reserve Section below, as			- :		-	- :			- 1
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)  Gross Potential Income		n/a	applicable	313,195	1,568,865	1,882,060	323,152	1,608,086	1,931,239	333,458	1,648,289	1,981,746
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial	n/a n/a n/a	n/a n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	(4,241)	(77,618)	(81,859)	(4,389)	(79,559)	(83,948)	(4,543)	(81,548)	(86,091)
EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES				308,954	1,491,247	1,800,201	318,763	1,528,528	1,847,291	328,915	1,566,741	1,895,656
Management			1st Year to be set according to HUD									
Management Fee Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	schedule. per MOHCD policy	20,179 4,691 <b>24,870</b>	80,718 18,763 99,481	100,897 23,454 124,351	20,886 4,855 <b>25,741</b>	83,543 19,420 102,963	104,429 24,275 128,704	21,617 5,025 <b>26,642</b>	86,467 20,100 106,567	108,084 25,125 133,208
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		9,129	36,515	45,643	9,448	37,793	47,241	9,779	39,116	48,894
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		14,751 12,325 -	59,004 49,302	73,755 61,627	15,267 12,757	61,069 51,028	76,337 63,784	15,802 13,203	63,207 52,814	79,009 66,017
Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5%		36,205	- 144,821	181,026	37,472	- 149,890	187,362	- 38,784	- 155,136	193,920
Administration Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		738 3,161	2,950 12,643	3,688 15,803	763 3,271	3,053 13,085	3,817 16,356	790 3,386	3,160 13,543	3,950 16,929
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		738	2,950	3,688	763	3,053	- 3,817	790	3,160	3,950
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		2,704 3,195 738	10,817 12,780 2,950	13,522 15,975 3,688	2,799 3,307 763	11,196 13,228 3,053	13,995 16,535 3,817	2,897 3,423 790	11,588 13,691 3,160	14,485 17,113 3,950
Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		5,875 <b>17,148</b>	23,501 <b>68,592</b>	29,377 <b>85,741</b>	6,081 <b>17,748</b>	24,324 70,993	30,405 88,741	6,294 <b>18,369</b>	25,175 <b>73,478</b>	31,469 <b>91,847</b>
Utilities Electricity Water	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		13,453 13,453	53,812 53,812	67,265 67,265	13,924 13,924	55,695 55,695	69,619 69,619	14,411 14,411	57,645 57,645	72,056 72,056
Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		7,399 18,498	29,597 73,991	36,996 92,489	7,658 19,145	30,632 76,581	38,291 95,726	7,926 19,815	31,705 79,261	39,631 99,077
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		<b>52,803</b> 738	<b>211,212</b> 2,950	264,015 3,688	<b>54,651</b> 763	218,604 3,053	<b>273,255</b> 3,817	<b>56,564</b>	<b>226,255</b> 3,160	282,819 3,950
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		4,343 307	17,374 1,229	21,717 1,537	4,495 318	17,982 1,272	22,477 1,590	4,653 329	18,611 1,317	23,264 1,646
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		<b>5,388</b> 24,795	<b>21,553</b> 99,181	<b>26,942</b> 123,977	<b>5,577</b> 25,663	<b>22,308</b> 102,653	27,885 128,316	<b>5,772</b> 26,561	<b>23,088</b> 106,245	28,861 132,807
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		4,414	17,654	22,068	4,568	18,272	22,840	4,728	18,911	23,639
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance  Sub-total Insurance  Maintenance & Repair	3.5%	3.5%		29,209	116,835	146,044	30,231	120,925	151,156	31,289	125,157	156,446
Maintenance a Repair Payroll Supplies	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		19,555 2,754	78,220 11,014	97,775 13,768	20,239 2,850	80,958 11,400	101,197 14,250	20,948 2,950	83,791 11,799	104,739 14,748
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		11,948 10,581	47,793 42,326	59,742 52,907	12,367 10,952	49,466 43,807	61,833 54,759	12,799 11,335	51,198 45,340	63,997 56,675
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		57,470 246 2,139	229,881 983 8,556	287,351 1,229 10,695	59,482 254 2,214	237,926 1,018 8,855	297,408 1,272 11,069	61,563 263 2,291	246,254 1,053 9,165	307,817 1,317 11,456
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		5,263 109,956	21,053 <b>439,826</b>	26,316 <b>549,782</b>	5,447 113,805	21,790 <b>455,219</b>	27,237 569,024	5,638 117,788	22,552 <b>471,152</b>	28,190 <b>588,940</b>
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%			51,629	51,629		53,436	53,436		55,306	55,306
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FE. PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	ES		•	275,580	1,153,949	1,429,529	285,225	1,194,337	1,479,563	295,208	1,236,139	1,531,348
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent	]			3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit				948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400	948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400	948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit				- :			- :	-				
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial  Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				17,628	70,512	88,140	17,628	70,512	- 88,140	17,628	70,512	88,140
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEE: PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				293,208	1,224,461	1,517,669	302,853	1,264,849	1,567,703	312,836	1,306,651	1,619,488
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)  DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans)				15,746	266,785	282,532	15,910	263,678	279,588	16,079	260,090	276,168
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	10,080	148,547 40,320	148,547 50,400	10,080	148,547 40,320	148,547 50,400	10,080	148,547 40,320	148,547
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- :	- :	-	:	-				50,400
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE  CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)				10.080						- :	- :	50,400
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)				-,	188,867	198,947 83 585	10,080	188,867	- 198,947 80 641	10,080	188,867	- - 198,947
			·	5,666	188,867 77,918	198,947 83,585 -	10,080 5,830	188,867 74,811	- 198,947 80,641 -	10,080	188,867 71,223	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW			nsce-	-,		83,585 - 83,585	.,		80,641 - 80,641			- - 198,947 77,221 - 77,221
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL	3.5%	3.5%	DSCR:	5,666	77,918	83,585	5,830	74,811	80,641	5,999	71,223	- - - 198,947 77,221
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)		3.5% 3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	5,666	77,918	83,585 - 83,585	5,830	74,811	80,641 - 80,641	5,999	71,223	- - 198,947 77,221 - 77,221
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHED DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 'Below-the-line' Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (alka 'LP Asset Mgt Fee') (see policy for limits) Other Payments	3.5%		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP payments	5,666 - 5,666 - 4,666 1,000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331	5,830 - 5,830 - 4,830 1,000	74,811 - 74,811 - 19,318 - 4,000	80,641 80,641 1.41	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994	- 198,947 77,221 - 77,221 1.39
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL.  Tedowhelmen Asset Mig lies (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (alsa "LP Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Effers art c., alsa Fee from row 131)	3.5%		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy on annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because ai incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP	5,666 - 5,666 - 4,666	77,918 - 77,918	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331	5,830 - 5,830 - 4,830	74,811 - 74,811 - 19,318	80,641 80,641 1.41	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994	198,947 77,221 77,221 1.39 24,993 5.000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL.  "Below-the-line" Asset Mag fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy) for limits)  Investor Service Fee (laka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt -s- Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD	3.5% 3.5%		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy on annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP payments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	5,666 - 5,666 - 4,666 1,000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 4,000	83,585 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000	5,830 - 5,830 - 4,830 1,000	74,811  74,811  19,318 4,000	80,641 1.41 24,148 5,000	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994	198,947 77,221 - 77,221 1.39 24,993 5.000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL.  Tedowhelmen Asset Mig lies (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (alsa "LP Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Effers art c., alsa Fee from row 131)	3.5% 3.5%		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy on annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP payments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 	5,830 5,830 	74,811  - 74,811  - 19,318  - 4,000	80,641 - 80,641 1.41 24,148 5,000	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	198,947 77,221 77,221 1.39 24,993 5.000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES STHAT PRECEDE MOHEO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Teldow-five Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Furtherish flavagement Fee (see policy) for limits) Investor Service Fee (alice *LP* Asset Mig Fee*) (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lander 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lander 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant c-e Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHEO Does Project have a MOHEO Residual Receipt Obligation?	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% Yes	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy on annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP payments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000	5,830 5,830 	74,811  - 74,811  - 19,318  - 4,000	80,641 1.41 24,148 5,000	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	198,947 77,221 - 77,221 1.39 24,993 5.000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (sika "LP Asset Migt Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrtt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrtt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt c= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PATMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD Does Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defe Developer Fee)	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%  Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorred; auto-protate to LOSP payments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000	5,830 5,830 	74,811  - 74,811  - 19,318  - 4,000	80,641 1.41 24,148 5,000	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	198,947 77,221 - 77,221 1.39 24,993 5.000
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Teldow-the-line* Asset Mig Ite (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (alia* LP Asset Mig Fee*) (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt ce Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years - Lender/Owner  MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% Yes No 67% / 33%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy on annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP payments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,331 55,253	5,830 5,830 	74,811 	80,641 - 80,641 1.41 24,148 5,000 29,748 51,493	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	- 198,947 777,221 - 77,221 1.39 24,993 5.000 29,993 47,228
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL Fledow-the-first Asset Might set (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Might Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter and the Mark Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Beveloper Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP psyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253	5,830 5,830 	74,811 	80,641 - 80,641 1.41 24,148 5,000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL Fledow-the-first Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Cher Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter and L. et also Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee?  Residual Receipts split for all vears - Lender/Owner  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse  MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP payments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD and Due less Loan	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,331 55,253	5,830 5,830 	74,811 	80,641 - 80,641 1.41 24,148 5,000 29,748 51,493	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	- 198,947 777,221 - 77,221 1.39 24,993 5.000 29,993 47,228
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Fledow-the-live Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits) Univestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pimit - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pimit - Lender 2 Deferred Deviloper Fee (Enter and - Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PATMENTS PRECEDING MOHE Deferred Deviloper Fee (Enter and - Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PATMENTS PRECEDING MOHE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHE Does Project have a MOHEO Residual Receipt Obligation?  WII Project Defer Developer Fee?  Residual Receipts amount Due  MOHEO Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHEO Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHEO Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHEO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MON-MOHEO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MON-MOHEO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HICD Residual Receipts Amount Due	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP payments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD and Due less Loan	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253	5,830 5,830 	74,811 	80,641 - 80,641 1.41 24,148 5,000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Teldow-five-Inte <sup>1</sup> Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Furtherish flavagement Fee (see policy) for limits) Irrestor Service Fee (alia *LP Asset Mig Fee*) (see policy for limits) Irrestor Service Fee (alia *LP Asset Mig Fee*) (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lander 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lander 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lander 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter art c. et Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO Dess Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Deter Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split or all vears - Lender/Owner  MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse  MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HORN-MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HOR Residual Receipts Amount Dus Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCO Residual Receipts Debt Service	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist. Soft Debt Loans 100.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 83,585 .1.42 	5,830 5,830 	74,811 	80,641 	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	198,947 77,221 77,221 1.39 24,993 5.000 29,993 47,228
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Teldow-five-line* Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Furtherish flamagement Fee (see policy) for limits) Irrestor Service-Fee (alia *LP Asset Mig Fee*) (see policy for limits) Irrestor Service-Fee (alia *LP Asset Mig Fee*) (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lander 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lander 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt - Lander 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant c-e Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO Dess Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts amount of Loan Repayment  MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HOTO Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Debt SERVICE  HOTO Residual Receipts Due Lander 4 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCO Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCO Residual Receipts Due  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/incentive Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253	5,830 5,830 	74,811 	80,641 - 80,641 1.41 24,148 5,000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL Fledow-the-first Asset Might set (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Frenchenip Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amontzing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 Non-amontzing Loan Pmrt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter and t Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts and Valves - Lender/Owner  MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER; Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/lincentee Management Fee Other Distributions/lincentee Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 26,337 55,253 36,836 - 18,418	5,830 5,830 	74,811 	80,641  80,641 1.41 24,148 5,000 29,149 51,493 34,329 34,329 17,164	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL FROM-the-liver Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-annotizing Loan Pmrtt - Lender 1 Non-annotizing Loan Pmrtt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Erner and "C. Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO Dose Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deter Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years - Lender/Owner  MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount Dus Lender A Receipts Amount Dus Lender 4 Receipts Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse MAINING BALANCE AFER MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount Dus Lender 4 Receipts Receipts Amount Dus Lender 4 Receipts Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Destributions/Uses Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Sposits	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 26,337 55,253 36,836 - 18,418	5,830 5,830 	74,811 	80,641  80,641 1.41 24,148 5,000 29,149 51,493 34,329 34,329 17,164	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL FRIENDERS ASSEMENT OF LICENSESSION OF THE PROJECT	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253 36,836 36,836 18,418 18,418 18,418	5,830 5,830 	74,811 	80,641  80,641 .4.1 24.148 5.000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329 34,329 17,164 17,164       	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW  INSES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  JUSES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Fledow-the-live Asset May fee uncommon in new projects, see policy)  Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)  Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgf Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments  Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1  Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2  Deterred Devicioper Fee (Enter and - Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PATMENTS PRECEDING MOHED  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHED  RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHED  Residual Receipts Spit for all years - Lender/Owner  MOHED REsidual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHED Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHED Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesses  MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHED RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MON-MOHED RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  Non-MOHED RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  Total Non-MOHED Residual Receipts Due  Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHED Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Uses  Total Non-MOHED Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Uses  Total Non-MOHED Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Uses  Total Non-MOHED Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero)  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Botterist  RR Running	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253 36,836 36,836 18,418	5,830 5,830 	74,811 	80,641  24,148 5,000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329 17,164   17,164 478,800	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	198,947 777,221
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL FRIENDERS ASSEMENT OF THE PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL FRIENDERS ASSEMENT OF THE PROJECT OF THE PRO	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253 36,836 36,836 18,418 18,418 18,418	5,830 5,830 	74,811 	80,641  80,641 .4.1 24.148 5.000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329 34,329 17,164 17,164       	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL FROM-the-liver Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmitt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmitt - Lender 2 Deferred Devolope Fee; Erner are: - Max Fee from rew (131)  TOTAL PATMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO Does Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation?  Will Project Defer Develope Fee? Residual Receipts amount Due  MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse  **MAINING BALANCE AFFER MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  **MON-MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  **MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  **MOHCO RES	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253 36,836 36,836 18,418 18,418 18,418	5,830 5,830 	74,811	80,641  80,641 .4.1 24.148 5.000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329 34,329 17,164 17,164       	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL FRIENDERS ASSEMENT OF LICENSERS OF THE WATERFALL FRIENDERS OF TASSEMENT OF LICENSERS OF THE WATERFALL Investor Service Fee (ake "LP Asset Mg Fee") (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (ake "LP Asset Mg Fee") (see policy for limits)  Other Payments Non-annotizing Loan Pmrtt - Lender 1 Non-annotizing Loan Pmrtt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Effect and Lender 1 Non-annotizing Loan Pmrtt - Lender 2 NOHED Residual Receipts More (Lender 1 NOHED Residual Receipts Annount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Annount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts DEBT SERVICE  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  NON-MOHCD Residual Receipts Annount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts MohcDe Residual Receipts Debt Service  REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/licenthe Management Fee Other Distributions/licenthe MohcDe Residual Receipts Debt Service  Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (Ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Uniterawals Operating Reserve Dep	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253 36,836 36,836 18,418 18,418 18,418	5,830 5,830 	74,811	80,641  80,641 .4.1 24.148 5.000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329 34,329 17,164 17,164       	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL FRIENDERS ASSEMENT OF LOCKNOON OF THE PROCESS OF THE PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL FRIENDERS ASSEMENT OF LOCKNOON OF THE PROCESS	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253 36,836 36,836 18,418 18,418 18,418	5,830 5,830 	74,811	80,641  80,641 .4.1 24.148 5.000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329 34,329 17,164 17,164       	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL FROM-THE-BIT ASSEN May fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mg Fee") (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mg Fee") (see policy for limits) Dother Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmitt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmitt - Lender 2 Deferred Develope Fee; Enter artic Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PATMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner  MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEST SERVICE  MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount Due  MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount Due  Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount to 1 Residual Ground Lesses  MAINING BALANCE AFFER MOHCO Due  Lender 4 Recidual Receipts Amount Due  Lender 4 Recidual Receipts Amount Due  Lender 4 Recidual Receipts Due  Lender 4 Recidual Receipts Due  Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 7 Residual Receipts Due  Lender 8 Recidual Receipts Due  Lender 9 Residual Receipts Due  REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  Replacement Reserve Starting Balance  Operating Reserve Deposits  Replacement Reserve Deposits  Replacement Reserve Deposits  Operating Reserve Peposits  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE  OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING B	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253 36,836 36,836 18,418 18,418 18,418	5,830 5,830 	74,811	80,641  80,641 .4.1 24.148 5.000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329 34,329 17,164 17,164       	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELDW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Fledow-the-live Asset May fee uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (ska "LP Asset Mgf Fee") (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (ska "LP Asset Mgf Fee") (see policy for limits) Uncommon the programment of the property of the p	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253 36,836 36,836 18,418 18,418 18,418	5,830 5,830 	74,811	80,641  80,641 .4.1 24.148 5.000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329 34,329 17,164 17,164       	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCO DEST SERVICE IN WATERFALL FROM-the-liver Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mig Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmitt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmitt - Lender 2 Deferred Develope Fee (Enter artic Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PATMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO Residual Receipts (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO Nose Project have a MOHCO Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Deter Develope Fee? Residual Receipts Amount Deter Develope Fee? MAINING BALANCE AFFER MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCO Residual Receipts Amount Deter Develope Fee? Residual Receipts Amount Deter Develope Fee? Residual Receipts Amount Deter Develope Fee? Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Debt SERVICE ROM-HOCH RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Trial Non-MOHCO Residual Receipts Debt Service REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Braining Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Other Keserve 1 Starting Ba	3.5% 3.5%	Yes No 67% / 33%  Dist Soft Debt Loans 100.00%  0.00%	per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorredly auto-prorates to LOSP plyments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Ropayment	- 5,666 - 4,666 1.000	77,918 - 77,918 - 18,665 -4,000	83,585 - 83,585 1.42 23,331 5,000 28,337 55,253 36,836 36,836 18,418 18,418 18,418	5,830 5,830 	74,811	80,641  80,641 .4.1 24.148 5.000 29,148 51,493 34,329 34,329 34,329 17,164 17,164       	5,999 - 5,999 - 4,999 1,000	71,223 - 71,223 - 19,994 4,000 - - -	

4840 Mission Street	LOSP	non-LOSP										
Total # Units: 114	Units 23 20.00%	91 80.00%			Year 10 2029			Year 11 2030			Year 12 2031	
INCOME	% annual inc LOSP	% annual increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	3.5% n/a	2.5% n/a		94,040	1,671,728	1,765,768	97,331	1,713,521	1,810,852	100,738	1,756,359	1,857,097
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a n/a 2.5%	n/a 2.5% 2.5%		245,642		245,642	253,279		253,279	261,185	_	261,185
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5%		-			-	-			-	
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	2.5%	2.5%		- 4,442	- 17,768	22,210	- 4,553	- 18,212	22,765	- 4,667	18,667	23,334
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% 2.5% n/a	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		-	- :	-	-	:		-	-	
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)  Gross Potential Income	n/a	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	344,124	1,689,496	2,033,620	- 355,164	- 1,731,733	2,086,897	366,590	1,775,027	2,141,616
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	(4,702)	(83,586)	(88,288)	(4,867)	(85,676)	(90,543)	(5,037)	(87,818)	(92,855)
Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a	n/a	appropriate	339,422	1,605,909	1,945,332	350,297	1,646,057	1,996,354	361,553	1,687,209	2,048,761
OPERATING EXPENSES Management	ı		Man Variation and according to LIHID			I		1			, ,	
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule. per MOHCD policy	22,373 5,201	89,493 20,803	111,867 26,004	23,156 5,383	92,626 21,531	115,782 26,914	23,967 5,571	95,867 22,285	119,834 27,856
Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%	l	<b>27,574</b> 10,121	110,297 40,485	137,871 50,606	<b>28,539</b> 10,475	<b>114,157</b> 41,902	142,696 52,377	<b>29,538</b> 10,842	118,152 43,368	147,691 54,210
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		16,355 13,665	65,419 54,662	81,774 68,327	16,927 14,144	67,709 56,575	84,636 70,719	17,520 14,639	70,079 58,555	87,598 73,194
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		40,141	160,566	200,707	41,546	166,185	207,732	43,000	172,002	215,002
Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		818	3,271	4,089	846	3,385	4,232	876	3,504	4,380
Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		3,504 - 818	14,017 - 3,271	17,521 - 4,089	3,627 - 846	14,508 - 3,385	18,135 - 4,232	3,754	15,015 - 3,504	18,769 - 4,380
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		2,998 3,542	11,993 14,170	14,992 17,712	3,103 3,666	12,413 14,666	15,517 18,332	3,212 3,795	12,848 15,179	16,060 18,974
Bad Debts Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		818 6,514 19,012	3,271 26,056 <b>76,050</b>	4,089 32,571 <b>95,062</b>	846 6,742 19,678	3,385 26,968 <b>78,711</b>	4,232 33,710 98,389	876 6,978 20,367	3,504 27,912 <b>81,466</b>	4,380 34,890 <b>101,833</b>
Utilities Electricity	3.5%	3.5%		14,916	59,662	74,578	15,438	61,750	77,188	15,978	63,912	79,890
Water Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		14,916 8,204 20,509	59,662 32,814 82,036	74,578 41,018 102,544	15,438 8,491 21,227	61,750 33,963 84,907	77,188 42,453 106,133	15,978 8,788 21,970	63,912 35,151 87,878	79,890 43,939 109,848
Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses	0.075			58,544	234,174	292,718	60,593	242,370	302,963	62,713	250,853	313,566
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		818 4,816	3,271 19,263	4,089 24,078	846 4,984	3,385 19,937	4,232 24,921	876 5,159	3,504 20,635	4,380 25,793
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits  Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance				341 <b>5,974</b>	1,363 <b>23,896</b>	1,704 29,871	353 <b>6,183</b>	1,411 <b>24,733</b>	1,763 <b>30,916</b>	365 <b>6,400</b>	1,460 <b>25,599</b>	1,825 <b>31,998</b>
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		27,491	109,964	137,455	28,453	113,813	142,266	29,449	117,796	147,245
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance  Sub-total Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		4,893 - 32,384	19,573 - 129,537	24,467 - 161,922	5,065 - 33,518	20,258	25,323 - 167,589	5,242 - 34,691	20,968 - 138,764	26,209 - 173,455
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		21,681	86,724	108,405	22,440	89,759	112,199	23,225	92,901	116,126
Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		3,053 13,247 11,732	12,212 52,989 46,927	15,264 66,237 58,659	3,160 13,711 12,142	12,639 54,844 48,570	15,799 68,555 60,712	3,270 14,191 12,567	13,081 56,764 50,270	16,352 70,955 62,837
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		63,718 273	254,873 1,090	318,591 1,363	65,948 282	263,793 1,128	329,742 1,411	68,257 292	273,026 1,168	341,283 1,460
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,371 5,835 <b>121,911</b>	9,486 23,342 <b>487,642</b>	11,857 29,177 <b>609,553</b>	2,454 6,040 <b>126,177</b>	9,818 24,158 <b>504,710</b>	12,272 30,198 <b>630,887</b>	2,540 6,251 <b>130,594</b>	10,161 25,004 <b>522,375</b>	12,702 31,255 <b>652,969</b>
Supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%		-	57,242	57,242	-	59,245	59,245		61,319	61,319
Commercial Expenses  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEE	is			305,541	1,279,404	1,584,945	316,235	1,324,183	1,640,418	327,303	1,370,530	1,697,832
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	1											
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit				3,000 948 13,680	12,000 3,792 54,720	15,000 4,740 68,400	3,000 948 13,680	12,000 3,792 54,720	15,000 4,740 68,400	3,000 948 13,680	12,000 3,792 54,720	15,000 4,740 68,400
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				-	-			:			-	-
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				17,628	70,512	88,140	- - 17,628	- - 70,512	88,140	17,628	70,512	88,140
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES	:			323,169	1,349,916	1,673,085	333,863	1,394,695	1,728,558	344,931	1,441,042	1,785,972
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				16,254	255,993	272,247	16,435	251,362	267,797	16,622	246,167	262,789
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)	]		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	10,080	148,547 40,320	148,547 50,400	10,080	148,547 40.320	148,547 50,400	10,080	148,547 40,320	148,547 50,400
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		40,320	50,400		40,320	-	-	-	-
Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE				10,080	188,867	198,947	10,080	188,867	198,947	10,080	188,867	198,947
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow				6,174	67,126	73,300	6,355	62,495	68,850	6,542	57,300	63,842
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	l			6,174	- 67,126	73,300	6,355	62,495	68,850	6,542	57,300	63,842
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	3.5%	DSCR:	_		1.37		- 1	1.35			1.32
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	5,174 1,000	20,694 4,000	25,868 5,000	5,355 1,000	21,419 4,000	26,773 5,000	5,542 1,000	22,168 4,000	27,710 5,000
Other Payments			Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP payments	_			-				-	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	÷	- :		-	:		-	-	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO	1			6,174	24,694	30,868 42,432	6,355	25,419	31,773 37,076	6,542	26,168	32,710 31,132
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?	2)	Yes No				42,432			37,076			31,132
Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		67% / 33%										
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Dist. Soft Debt Loans										
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		100.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy			28,288			24,718			20,754
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment			28,288			24,718			20,754
MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE						14,144			12,359			10,377
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due		0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing			:					[	
Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due  Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service		0.00%		J	ļ	-	Į.	Į	•		Į	-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee  Other Distributions/Uses						<b>14,144</b> 14,144	Į.		<b>12,359</b> 12,359			<b>10,377</b> 10,377
Final Balance (should be zero)	Į			ļ	ļ	-		ļ			ı	-
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits						615,600 68,400			684,000 68,400			752,400 68,400
Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest									752.400			
RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Research Stories Releases	1			1		684,000	r	r	132,400		r	820,800
Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals												-
Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance	1			1		-	ľ	į			ľ	-
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance					1			[			[	
Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals												-
Other Reserve 1 Interest  Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	I			l		-	l	l	-		l	-
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits					[	-		[	-		[	-
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest												
Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance								·			·	

4840 Mission Street	LOSP	non-LOSP										
Total # Units: 114	Units 23	Units 91			Year 13			Year 14			Year 15	
INCOME	20.00% % annual inc LOSP	% annual increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	2032 non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	2033 non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	2034 non-LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	3.5% n/a	2.5% n/a	(related to allitual inc assumptions)	104,264	1,800,268	1,904,532	107,913	1,845,275	1,953,188	111,690	1,891,407	2,003,097
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a n/a 2.5%	n/a 2.5% 2.5%		269,368		269,368	277,839		277,839	286,608		286,608
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%			- :	:		- :		- :		
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		4,784	19,134 -	23,918	4,903	19,612	24,515	5,026	20,103	25,128
Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% n/a	2.5% 2.5%	Link from Reserve Section below, as	-			-		- :		-	-
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)  Gross Potential Income  Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	applicable  Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	378,416 (5,213)	1,819,402 (90,013)	2,197,818 (95,227)	390,655 (5,396)	1,864,887 (92,264)	2,255,543 (97,659)	403,323 (5,584)	1,911,509 (94,570)	2,314,833 (100,155)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial  EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	373,202	1,729,389	2,102,591	385,260	1,772,623	2,157,883	397,739	1,816,939	2,214,678
OPERATING EXPENSES				,	,,,	_,,	,	,,	_,,	,	,,,	
Management Management Fee	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	24,806	99,223	124,029	25,674	102,696	128,370	26,572	106,290	132,862
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	5,766 <b>30,572</b>	23,065 <b>122,288</b>	28,831 <b>152,860</b>	5,968 <b>31,642</b>	23,872 126,568	29,840 <b>158,210</b>	6,177 <b>32,749</b>	24,708 130,998	30,885 163,747
Office Salaries Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		11,221 18,133 15,151	44,886 72,531 60,605	56,107 90,664 75,756	11,614 18,767 15,681	46,457 75,070 62,726	58,071 93,837 78,407	12,021 19,424 16,230	48,083 77,697 64,921	60,104 97,122 81,152
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		44,506	178,022	222,528	46,063	184,253	230,316	47,675	190,702	238,377
Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%		907	3,627	4,533	938	3,753	4,692	971	3,885	4,856
Office Expenses Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		3,885 - 907	15,541 - 3,627	19,426 - 4,533	4,021 - 938	16,085 - 3,753	20,106 - 4,692	4,162 - 971	16,648 - 3,885	20,810 - 4,856
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		3,324 3,928 907	13,297 15,710 3,627	16,622 19,638 4,533	3,441 4,065 938	13,763 16,260 3,753	17,204 20,325 4,692	3,561 4,207 971	14,245 16,829 3,885	17,806 21,037 4,856
Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		7,222 21,079	28,889 <b>84,318</b>	36,112 105,397	7,475 21,817	29,900 <b>87,269</b>	37,375 109,086	7,737 <b>22,581</b>	30,947 <b>90,323</b>	38,684 112,904
Utilities Electricity Water	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		16,537 16,537	66,149 66,149	82,686 82,686	17,116 17,116	68,464 68,464	85,580 85,580	17,715 17,715	70,860 70,860	88,575 88,575
Gas Sewer Sub-total Utilities	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		9,095 22,739 <b>64,908</b>	36,382 90,954 <b>259,633</b>	45,477 113,693 324,541	9,414 23,534 <b>67,180</b>	37,655 94,138 <b>268,720</b>	47,069 117,672 335,900	9,743 24,358 <b>69,531</b>	38,973 97,432 278,125	48,716 121,791 347,657
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		907	3,627	4,533	938	3,753	4,692	971	3,885	4,856
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		5,339 378 <b>6,624</b>	21,357 1,511 <b>26,494</b>	26,696 1,889 33,118	5,526 391 <b>6,855</b>	22,104 1,564 <b>27,422</b>	27,630 1,955 <b>34,277</b>	5,719 405 <b>7,095</b>	22,878 1,619 <b>28,382</b>	28,597 2,023 <b>35,477</b>
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		30,480	121,919	152,399	31,547	126,186	157,733	32,651	130,603	163,253
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		5,425	21,701	27,127	5,615	22,461	28,076	5,812	23,247	29,059
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		<b>35,905</b> 24,038	96,152	179,526 120,190	<b>37,162</b> 24,879	<b>148,647</b> 99,518	185,809 124,397	<b>38,462</b> 25,750	153,850 103,001	192,312 128,751
Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		3,385 14,688 13.007	13,539 58,750 52,029	16,924 73,438 65,036	3,503 15,202 13,463	14,013 60,807 53,850	17,516 76,008 67,313	3,626 15,734 13,934	14,504 62,935 55,735	18,129 78,669 69,669
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		70,645 302 2,629	282,582 1,209 10,517	353,227 1,511 13,146	73,118 313 2,721	292,472 1,251 10,885	365,590 1,564 13,606	75,677 324 2,817	302,709 1,295 11,266	378,386 1,619 14,083
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses  Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		6,470 135,164	25,879 <b>540,658</b>	32,349 675,822	6,696 139,895	26,785 559,581	33,481 699,476	6,931 144,792	27,722 579,166	34,653 <b>723,958</b>
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%			63,465	63,465		65,686	65,686		67,985	67,985
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEE PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	s			338,758	1,418,498	1,757,256	350,615	1,468,146	1,818,760	362,886	1,519,531	1,882,417
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent				3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit				948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400	948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400	948 13,680 -	3,792 54,720 -	4,740 68,400
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial				-	- :	-		- :		- :		-
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				17,628	70,512	88,140	17,628	70,512	88,140	17,628	70,512	88,140
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES W. RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				356,386 16,816	1,489,010 240,379	1,845,396 257,195	368,243 17,017	1,538,658 233,966	1,906,900 250,983	380,514 17,225	1,590,043 226,896	1,970,557 244,121
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	148,547	148,547	-	148,547	148,547		148,547	148,547
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pvmt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender  Hard Debt - Fourth Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	10,080	40,320	50,400	10,080	40,320	50,400	10,080	40,320	50,400
Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE				10,080	188,867	198,947	10,080	188,867	198,947	10,080	188,867	198,947
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow				6,736	51,512	58,248	6,937	45,099	52,036	7,145	38,029	45,174 -
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW				6,736	51,512	58,248	6,937	45,099	52,036	- 7,145	38,029	45,174
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	3.5%	DSCR:			1.29			1.26			1.23
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED	5,736 1,000	22,944 4,000	28,680 5,000	5,937 1,000	23,747 4,000	29,684 5,000	6,145 1,000	24,578 4,000	30,723 5,000
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP payments Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		-			-				
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2  Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	6,736	26,944	33,680	6,937	27,747	34,684	7,145	28,578	35,723
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE	D)			0,730	20,944	24,568	0,937	21,141	17,352	7,145	20,376	9,451
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		Yes No 67% / 33%										
		Dist. Soft										
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Debt Loans	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt			40.070			44.500		ſ	0.004
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease		100.00%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy  Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan			16,378 16,378			11,568 11,568			6,301 6,301
MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE			Repayment	J		8,189	L		5,784		Ĺ	3,150
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due		0.00% 0.00%	No HCD Financing						-		F	-
Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service		0.00%		l		-	l		-			-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee  Other Distributions/Uses						8,189 8,189	I		<b>5,784</b> 5,784			<b>3,150</b> 3,150
Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE						-						
Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)						820,800 68,400			889,200 68,400			957,600 68,400
Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance				j		889,200	İ		957,600			1,026,000
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Description						-			-		ļ	-
Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest												-
OR Running Balance OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE				1		-						-
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals									-			-
Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance				]		-	Į.		-			-
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits						-			-		F	-
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest									-			-
Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance						•			-			•

4840 Mission Street	LOSP	non-LOSP										
Total # Units: 114	Units 23	Units 91	I		Year 16			Year 17			Year 18	
	20.00% % annual	80.00% % annual	Comments		2035			2036			2037	
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	inc LOSP 3.5%	increase 2.5%	(related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP 115,599	non-LOSP 1,938,692	Total 2,054,291	LOSP 119,645	non-LOSP 1,987,159	Total 2,106,804	LOSP 123,833	non-LOSP 2,036,838	Total 2,160,671
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a		295,685		295,685	305,080	-	305,080	314,806	-	314,806
Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%				- :						- :
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		- :	-	- :		-	-	- :	-	- :
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	2.5%	2.5%		- 5,151	20,605	25,757	5,280	21,120	26,400	5,412	21,648	27,060
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		-	:	- :		- :	:	- :	- :	- :
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a n/a	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable								_	
Gross Potential Income  Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a	n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	416,435 (5,780)	1,959,297 (96,935)	2,375,732 (102,715)	430,005 (5,982)	2,008,280 (99,358)	2,438,285 (105,340)	444,051 (6,192)	2,058,487 (101,842)	2,502,537 (108,034)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	-	-	-		-	-		-	-
EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME				410,655	1,862,363	2,273,018	424,023	1,908,922	2,332,945	437,859	1,956,645	2,394,504
OPERATING EXPENSES Management			1st Year to be set according to HUD									
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	schedule. per MOHCD policy	27,503 6,393	110,010 25,573	137,513 31,966	28,465 6,617	113,860 26,468	142,326 33,084	29,461 6,848	117,846 27,394	147,307 34,242
Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits			•	33,896	135,583	169,478	35,082	140,328	175,410	36,310	145,240	181,549
Office Salaries Manager's Salary	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		12,441 20,104	49,766 80,417	62,207 100,521	12,877 20,808	51,508 83,231	64,385 104,039	13,328 21,536	53,310 86,144	66,638 107,681
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		16,798	67,194	83,992	17,386	69,545	86,932	17,995	71,979	89,974
Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration	3.5%	3.5%		49,344	197,376	246,720	51,071	204,284	255,355	52,859	211,434	264,293
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,005 4,308	4,021 17,231	5,026 21,538	1,040 4,458	4,162 17,834	5,202 22,292	1,077 4,614	4,307 18,458	5,384 23,072
Office Expenses Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5%	3.5%		1,005	4,021	5,026	1,040	4,162	5,202	1,077	4,307	5,384
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		3,686 4,355	14,743 17,418	18,429 21,773	3,815 4,507	15,259 18,028	19,074 22,535	3,948 4,665	15,793 18,659	19,741 23,324
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,005 8,007	4,021 32,030	5,026 40,037	1,040 8,288	4,162 33,151	5,202 41,439	1,077 8,578	4,307 34,311	5,384 42,889
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities				23,371	93,484	116,856	24,189	96,756	120,946	25,036	100,143	125,179
Electricity Water	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		18,335 18,335	73,340 73,340	91,675 91,675	18,977 18,977	75,907 75,907	94,884 94,884	19,641 19,641	78,564 78,564	98,205 98,205
Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		10,084 25,211 71,065	40,337 100,843	50,421 126,053	10,437 26,093	41,749 104,372	52,186 130,465	10,803 27,006	43,210 108,025	54,013 135,031
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		<b>71,965</b>	<b>287,860</b> 4,021	<b>359,825</b> 5,026	<b>74,484</b> 1,040	<b>297,935</b> 4,162	<b>372,419</b> 5,202	77,091 1,077	308,363 4.307	<b>385,453</b> 5,384
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		1,005 5,920 419	23,679 1,675	29,598 2,094	1,040 6,127 433	4,162 24,507 1,734	5,202 30,634 2,167	1,077 6,341 449	4,307 25,365 1,795	5,384 31,707 2,243
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance	J.J 70	J.J /0		7,344	29,375	36,719	7,601	30,403	38,004	7,867	31,467	39,334
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		33,793	135,174	168,967	34,976	139,905	174,881	36,200	144,802	181,002
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		6,015	24,061	30,076	6,226	24,903	31,129	6,444	25,774	32,218
Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair				39,809	159,235	199,043	41,202	164,808	206,010	42,644	170,576	213,220
Payroll Supplies	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		26,651 3,753	106,606 15,011	133,257 18,764	27,584 3,884	110,337 15,537	137,921 19,421	28,550 4,020	16,080	142,748 20,100
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		16,284 14,421	65,138 57,686	81,422 72,107	16,854 14,926	67,417 59,705	84,272 74,631	17,444 15,449	69,777 61,794	87,221 77,243
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		78,326 335 2,915	313,304 1,340 11,660	391,630 1,675 14,576	81,067 347 3,017	324,269 1,387 12,069	405,337 1,734 15,086	83,905 359 3,123	335,619 1,436 12,491	419,523 1,795 15,614
Venicie and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		7,173 149,859	28,693 <b>599,437</b>	35,866 <b>749,296</b>	7,424 155,104	29,697 <b>620,417</b>	37,121 775,522	7,684 160,533		38,420 802,665
Supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%		149,639	70,365	70.365	155,104	72,827	72,827	100,555	75,376	75,376
Commercial Expenses	0.070	0.070			70,000	-		72,027	-		70,070	-
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEI PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	ES			375,587	1,572,714	1,948,302	388,733	1,627,759	2,016,492	402,339	1,684,731	2,087,069
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent	1			3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000	3,000	12,000	15,000
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit				948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400	948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400	948 13,680	3,792 54,720	4,740 68,400
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				:	:	- :		-	:	- :	- :	:
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	1			17,628	70,512	88,140	17,628	70,512	88.140	17,628	70,512	88,140
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES W/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES				393,215	1,643,226	2,036,442	406,361	1,698,271	2,104,632	419,967	1,755,243	2,175,209
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				17,440	219,136	236,576	17,662	210,650	228,313	17,893	201,402	219,294
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans)				,	,,,,,		, ,	,,,,,	-,-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		-,-
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	10,080	148,547 40,320	148,547 50,400	10,080	148,547 40,320	148,547 50,400	10,080	148,547 40,320	148,547 50,400
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- :	-		-	-	-	- :	-	-
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE	J			10,080	188,867	198,947	10,080	188,867	198,947	10,080	188,867	198,947
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow				7,360	30,269	37,629	7,582	21,783	29,366	7,813	12,535	20,347
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income)  AVAILABLE CASH FLOW				7,360	30,269	37,629	7,582	21,783	29.366	7,813	12,535	20.347
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			DSCR:	7,300	30,209	1.19	7,302	21,763	1.15	7,613	12,555	1.1
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	6.360	-	31,798	6.582	26.329	32.911	-	27.250	34.063
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy  per MOHCD policy no annual increase  Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED	1,000	25,438 4,000	5,000	1,000	4,000	5,000	6,813 1,000	4,000	5,000
Other Payments			because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP payments								-	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2	1		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	:	-			-			-	
Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)  TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD				7,360	29,438	36,798	7,582	30,329	37,911	7,813	31,250	39,063
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHC Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	D)	Yes		1		831			(8,546)			(18,716)
Does Project nave a MOHOD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts solit for all years Lender/Owner		No 67% / 33%										
посори оры (и ан усаго Lertuer/Owner		Ji 10 / 33%		]								
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Dist. Soft Debt Loans										
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		100.00%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy			554			-			
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment  Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease	1		Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan	-		554			-			-
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease :MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	J		Repayment	J	Į	277	l		-		L	-
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE  HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due	1	0.00%	No HCD Financing	1	ı						Ē	
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due	1	0.00% 0.00%	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1		-			-			
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service			•			-			-			-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee  Other Distributions/Uses	1				ļ	<b>277</b> 277					[	-
Final Balance (should be zero)	4			4	I		ı		-		ļ	
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance	1				1	1,026,000			1,094,400		Ĭ	1,162,800
Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)	1					68,400			68,400			68,400
Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance	ı			J	l	1,094,400	L		1,162,800			1,231,200
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance	]			]	ſ		[				Г	
Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals	1								-			-
Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance	J			J	İ		l					
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance	1			1	ı	-					Ē	
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals	1											
Other Reserve 1 Vitriorawais Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	1			j			İ		-		ŀ	
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE	7			1			r				-	
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 3 Withdrawsle	1								- :		-	-
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance	j											
									-			

4840 Mission Street	LOSP	non-LOSP							
Total # Units:	Units 23	Units 91	Ţ I		Year 19	1		Year 20	
INCOME	20.00% % annual inc LOSP	80.00% % annual increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	2038 non- LOSP	Total	LOSP	2039 non- LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	3.5% n/a	2.5% n/a	(related to annual inc assumptions)	128,167	2,087,759	2,215,926	132,653	2,139,953	2,272,606
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a n/a 2.5%	n/a 2.5% 2.5%		324,874		324,874	335,295		335,295
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		:	- :			:	:
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		5,547 -	22,190	27,737 -	5,686	22,744	28,430
Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% n/a	2.5% 2.5%	Link from Reserve Section below, as			:			
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)  Gross Potential Income  Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents		n/a	applicable  Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	458,588	2,109,949	2,568,537	473,634	2,162,697 (106,998)	2,636,331
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial	n/a n/a n/a	n/a n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	(6,408)	(104,388)	(110,796)	(6,633)		(113,630)
EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME OPERATING EXPENSES				452,180	2,005,561	2,457,740	467,001	2,055,700	2,522,701
Management  Management Fee	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	30,493	121,970	152,463	31,560	126,239	157,799
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	7,088 <b>37,581</b>	28,353 <b>150,323</b>	35,441 187,904	7,336 <b>38,896</b>	29,345 155,584	36,681 194,480
Office Salaries Manager's Salary	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		13,794 22,290	55,176 89,159	68,970 111,449	14,277 23,070	57,108 92,280	71,384 115,350
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		18,625	74,499	93,123	19,277	77,106 - -	96,383
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration				54,709	218,835	273,543	56,623	226,494	283,117
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		1,114 4,776	4,458 19,104	5,572 23,880	1,154 4,943 -	4,614 19,773	5,768 24,716
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		1,114 4,086 4,828	4,458 16,346 19,312	5,572 20,432 24,140	1,154 4,230 4,997	4,614 16,918 19,988	5,768 21,148 24,985
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,114 8,878	4,458 35,512	5,572 44,390	1,154 9,189	4,614 36,755	5,768 45,944
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities Electricity	3.5%	3.5%		25,912	103,648 81,313	<b>129,560</b> 101,642	26,819	<b>107,276</b> 84,159	<b>134,094</b> 105,199
Water Gas	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		20,328 11,181	81,313 44,722	101,642 55,903	21,040 11,572	84,159 46,288	105,199 57,860
Sewer Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses	3.5%	3.5%		27,951 <b>79,789</b>	111,806 <b>319,155</b>	139,757 398,944	28,930 <b>82,581</b>	115,719 330,326	144,649 <b>412,907</b>
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		1,114 6,563 464	4,458 26,253 1,857	5,572 32,816 2,322	1,154 6,793 481	4,614 27,172 1,923	5,768 33,965 2,403
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance				8,142	32,568	40,711	8,427	33,708	42,135
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		37,467 - 6,669	149,870 - 26,677	187,337 - 33,346	38,779 - 6,903	155,115 - 27,610	193,894 - 34,513
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance  Sub-total Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		44,137	176,546	220,683	45,681	182,725	228,407
Maintenance & Repair Payroll Supplies	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		29,549 4,161	118,196 16,643	147,745 20,804	30,583 4,306	122,333 17,226	152,916 21,532
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		18,055 15,989 86,841	72,219 63,957 347,365	90,274 79,946 434,207	18,687 16,549 89,881	74,747 66,196 359,523	93,434 82,744 449,404
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		371 3,232	1,486 12,928	1,857 16,160	385 3,345	1,538 13,381	1,923 16,726
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses  Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		7,953 <b>166,152</b>	31,812 <b>664,607</b>	39,765 <b>830,758</b>	8,231 <b>171,967</b>	32,926 <b>687,868</b>	41,157 <b>859,835</b>
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%			78,015	78,015 -		80,745	80,745
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/o RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEI PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	ES			416,420	1,743,696	2,160,117	430,995	1,804,726	2,235,721
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee	1			3,000 948	12,000	15,000 4,740	3,000 948	12,000 3.792	15,000 4,740
Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				13,680	54,720	68,400	13,680	54,720	68,400
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial				:	- :	-		:	-
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES w/ RESERVES/GL BASE RENT/BOND FEES				17,628 434,048	70,512 1,814,208	88,140 2,248,257	17,628 448,623	70,512 1,875,238	88,140 2,323,861
PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				18,131	191,352	209,483	18,378	180,462	198,840
DEBT SERVICE ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	148,547	148,547		148,547	148,547
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.  Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	10,080	40,320	50,400	10,080	40,320	50,400
Commercial Hard Debt Service  TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE				10,080	188,867	- 198,947	10,080	188,867	198,947
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)  Commercial Only Cash Flow				8,051	2,485	10,536	8,298	(8,405)	(107)
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) AVAILABLE CASH FLOW				8,051	2,485	10,536	8,298	(8,405)	(107)
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)  USES THAT PRECEDE MOHED DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL  Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	3.5%	DSCR:			1.05			1
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Deferred Developer Fee - NOT ENTERED	7,051 1,000	28,204 4,000	35,255 5,000	7,298 1,000	29,191 4,000	36,489 5,000
Other Payments			because it incorrectly auto-prorates to LOSP payments				-		
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	- :		-	- :	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHC				8,051	32,204	40,255 (29,719)	8,298	33,191	41,489 (41,596)
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?		Yes No				,			,
Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		67% / 33%							
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	7	Dist. Soft Debt Loans	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	1				1	
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	1	100.00%				-			
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease  MAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	]		Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment			-		ļ	-
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due	]	0.00%	No HCD Financing					1	
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service	}	0.00% 0.00%							
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)  Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee	7			Ī				į	
Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)	1			1		-			
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance	]					1,231,200		ļ	1,299,600
Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest	]					68,400			68,400
RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE						1,299,600		'	1,368,000
Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals	1					-			-
Operating Reserve Withdrawas Operating Reserve Interest  OR Running Balance	İ					-			
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance	]					-		ļ	-
Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest	1					-			-
Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE	-					-		!	-
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals						-			- :
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawais Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Required Reserve 2 Running Balance	1					-		ļ	-

# EXHIBIT C Form of Tenant Income Certification Form

[To be attached.]

### TENANT INCOME CERTIFICATION QUESTIONNAIRE

			One Form per Adult Member of the Household	
Nami	Ξ:			IONE NUMBER:
		Initial (		
			fication	<del></del>
		Other	Unit #_	
	ME II YES	NFORMA NO	<u>TION</u>	MONTHLY GROSS INCOME
1.			I am self employed. (List nature of self employment)	(use <u>net</u> income from self-employment only)
				\$
2.			I have a job and receive wages, salary, overtime pay, commissions, fees, tips, bonuses, and/or	
		_	other compensation: List the businesses and/or companies that pay you:	
			Name of Employer	
			• •	
			1)	\$
			2)	\$
			3)	\$
				Ψ
3.			I receive cash contributions of gifts including rent or utility payments, on an ongoing basis from persons not living with me.	
				\$
4.			I receive unemployment benefits.	
				\$
5.			I receive Veteran's Administration, GI Bill, or National Guard/Military benefits/income.	
				\$
6.			I receive periodic social security payments.	
				\$
7.			The household receives <u>unearned</u> income from family members age 17 or under (example:	
			Social Security, Trust Fund disbursements, etc.).	\$
8.			I receive Supplemental Security Income (SSI).	
				\$
9.			I receive disability or death benefits other than Social Security.	
				\$
10.			I receive Public Assistance Income (examples: TANF, AFDC)	
				\$
11.			I am entitled to receive child support payments.	
			I am currently receiving child support payments.	\$
			If yes, from how many persons do you receive support?	\$
			I am currently making efforts to collect child support owed to me. List efforts being made to	
			collect child support:	
12.			I receive alimony/spousal support payments	
				\$
13.			I receive periodic payments from trusts, annuities, inheritance, retirement funds or pensions,	
			insurance policies, or lottery winnings.	\$
			If yes, list sources:	\$
			1)	
			2)	
14.			I receive income from real or personal property.	(use <u>net</u> earned income)
L				\$
15.			Student financial aid (public or private, not including student loans)	
			Subtract cost of tuition from Aid received	\$
			*For Households receiving Section 8 Assistance Only	

ASSET INF	ORMATI NO	<u>on</u>	INTEREST RATE	CASH VALUE
16.		I have a checking account(s).	INTEREST RATE	CASH VALUE
		If yes, list bank(s)		
		1)	%	\$
		2)		\$
		,		Ψ
<b>17.</b> □		I have a savings account(s)		
		If yes, list bank(s)		
		1)	%	\$
		2)	%	\$
18. □		I have a revocable trust(s)		
		If yes, list bank(s)		
		1)	%	\$
19. 🗆		I own real estate.		
15	_	If yes, provide description:		\$
		in yes, provide description.		Ψ
20.		I own stocks, bonds, or Treasury Bills		
		If yes, list sources/bank names		
		1)	%	\$
		2)	%	\$
		3)	%	\$
21.		I have Certificates of Deposit (CD) or Money Market Account(s).		
		If yes, list sources/bank names		
		1)	%	\$
		2)	<u> </u>	\$
		3)	%	\$
22 5		I have an IRA/Lump Sum Pension/Keogh Account/401K.		Ψ
22.		-		
		If yes, list bank(s)		
		1)	%	\$
		2)	%	\$
23. □		I have a whole life insurance policy.		
		If yes, how many policies		\$
24. □		I have cash on hand.		
				\$
25. □		I have disposed of assets (i.e. gave away money/assets) for less than the		
		fair market value in the past 2 years.		
		If yes, list items and date disposed:		s
		1)		\$
		2)		Ψ
STUDENT	STATUS			
YES	NO			
		Does the household consist of all persons who are <u>full-time</u> stude Does the household consist of all persons who have been a <u>full-time</u>		
		Does your household anticipate becoming an all full-time student	household in the next 12 months?	Calcillat year?
		If you answered yes to any of the previous three questions are you	1:	
		Receiving assistance under Title IV of the Social Security  Figure 11-1 in the initial receiving assistance under Title IV of the Social Security  The security of the Social Security (Security Security Sec		
		<ul> <li>Enrolled in a job training program receiving assistance other similar program</li> </ul>	e through the Job Training Particip	ation Act (J1PA) or
		<ul> <li>Married and filing (or are entitled to file) a joint tax re</li> </ul>		
		<ul> <li>Single parent with a dependant child or children and n</li> </ul>		dependent of another
		<ul><li>individual</li><li>Previously enrolled in the Foster Care program (currer</li></ul>	ntly age 18-24)	
UNDER PEN	ALTIES OF	PERJURY, I CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION PRESENTED ON THIS FORM IS TRUE AND	ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF MY/OUR K	
		PROVIDING FALSE REPRESENTATIONS HEREIN CONSTITUES AN ACT OF FRAUD. FALSE, MITHELEASE AGREEMENT.	IISLEADING OR INCOMPLETE INFORMA	TION WILL RESULT IN THE DENIAL OF APPLICATIO
PRINTED 1	NAME OF	APPLICANT/TENANT SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT/TENANT	DATE	

WITNESSED BY (SIGNATURE OF OWNER/REPRESENTATIVE)

DATE

	TENANT INCO	ME CERTIFI	<b>ICATION</b>				
□ Initia	1 Certification $\Box 1^{st}$		☐ Other		Move-in Da (MM/DD/YYY	te:	
- Innea			DEVELOPM			1)	
Property	Name:				nty:	BIN #	:
Address:				Unit Numb	oer:	# Bedrooms	s:
		PART II. HO	USEHOLD (	COMPOSIT	ION		
НН		First Name & Middle			Date of Birth	F/T Student	Social Security
Mbr #	Last Name	Initial	of Hous		(MM/DD/YYYY)	(Y or N)	or Alien Reg. No.
1			HEA	AD .			
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
	PART	III. GROSS ANNU	AL INCOME	LISE ANN	IIAI AMOIIN	TS)	
НН	(A)	(E	3)	(CDL III)	(C)	10)	(D)
Mbr #	Employment or Wages	Soc. Securit	ty/Pensions	Public	Assistance	Oth	ner Income
TOTALS	\$	\$		\$		\$	
Add tota	lls from (A) through (D),	above		TOTAL IN	NCOME (E):	\$	
		PART IV.	INCOME FR	OM ASSET	rs ·		
Hshld	(F)	((	G)	(H)			(I)
Mbr #	Type of Asset	C	C/I	Cash Value of	f Asset	Annual In	come from Asset
-	~	TOTA				\$	
	Column (H) Total Fover \$5000 \$	Passbook X 2.0		= (J) 1	Imputed Income	\$	
	reater of the total of column I,				ASSETS (K)		
						\$	
	(L) Total Ann	nual Household Inc	ome from all	Sources [Ad	dd(E) + (K)]	\$	
		HOUSEHOLD CI	ERTIFICATION	ON & SIGN	ATURES		
current antic	tion on this form will be used to descipated annual income. I/we agree ee to notify the landlord immediate	to notify the landlord imm	ediately upon any	member of the h			
Under penal undersigned	Ities of perjury, I/we certify that further understands that providin of the lease agreement.	the information presented	in this Certificat	ion is true and			
Signature	<del>,</del>	(Date)		ignature			(Date)

(Date)

Signature

(Date)

Signature

PART V. DETERMINATION OF INCOME ELIGIBILITY				
				RECERTIFICATION ONLY:
TOTAL ANNUAL HOUSE	EHOLD INCOME			Current Income Limit x 140%:
	ALL SOURCES:			
From i	tem (L) on page 1 \$		<u> </u>	\$
				Household Income exceeds 140% at
				recertification:
Current Income Limi	t nor Fomily Sizes \$			☐ Yes ☐No
Current income Limi	t per Family Size: \$	_		
Household In	come at Move-in:\$		Household Size at Me	ove-in:
Trouschold III	come at wove-in		Household Size at We	
PART VI. RENT				
	\$			
	Tenant Paid Rent		Rent Assistance:	\$
	Utility Allowance \$		Other non-optional charges:	\$
GROSS RENT FOR UNIT: (Tenant paid rent plus Utility Allowance &			Unit Meets Rent Restriction at:	
			□ 60% □ 50% □ 40%	2004
other non-optional charges) \$			<b>3</b> 00% <b>3</b> 50% <b>4</b> 40%	3 4 30% 4%
Maximum Pant I	Limit for this unit: \$			
Waxiiiuiii Keiit I	Zillint for tills tillit. 5			
PART VII. STUDENT STATUS				
				*Student Explanation:
			student explanation*	1 AFDC / TANF Assistance
		(also a	ttach documentation)	<ul><li>2 Job Training Program</li><li>3 Single Parent/Dependent Child</li></ul>
□ yes □ no			4 Married/Joint Return	
		Enter		5 Former Foster Care
		1-5		
PART VIII. PROGRAM TYPE				
Mark the program(s) listed below (a. through e.) for which this household's unit will be counted toward the property's occupancy				
requirements. Under each program marked, indicate the household's income status as established by this certification/recertification.				
- T C 1:4 □	L HOME D	- T E	1 VIIDD	I. n
a. Tax Credit □	b. HOME □	c. Tax Exempt □	d. AHDP □	e [Name of Program]
See Part V above.	Income Status	Income Status	Income Status	(
	□ ≤ 50% AMGI	□ 50% AMGI	□ 50% AMGI	Income Status
	□ ≤ 60% AMGI	□ 60% AMGI	□ 80% AMGI	
	□ ≤80% AMGI	□ 80% AMGI	□ OI**	OI**
	□ OI**	□ OI**		□ OI**
** Upon recertification	household was determine	 ed_over-income_(OI) accor	 rding to eligibility requiremer	 ats of the program(s) marked above
** Upon recertification, household was determined over-income (OI) according to eligibility requirements of the program(s) marked above.				
SIGNATURE OF OWNER/REPRESENTATIVE				
Based on the representations herein and upon the proofs and documentation required to be submitted, the individual(s) named in Part II of this Tenant Income Certification is/are eligible under the provisions of Section 42 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, and the Land Use Restriction				
Agreement (if applicable), to live in a unit in this Project.				
SIGNATURE OF OWNER/REPRESENTATIVE DATE				

# INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING TENANT INCOME CERTIFICATION

This form is to be completed by the owner or an authorized representative.

### Part I - Development Data

Check the appropriate box for Initial Certification (move-in), Recertification (annual recertification), or Other. If Other, designate the purpose of the recertification (i.e., a unit transfer, a change in household composition, or other state-required recertification).

Move-in Date Enter the date the tenant has or will take occupancy of the unit.

Effective Date Enter the effective date of the certification. For move-in, this should be the

move-in date. For annual recertification, this effective date should be no later

than one year from the effective date of the previous (re)certification.

Property Name Enter the name of the development.

County Enter the county (or equivalent) in which the building is located.

BIN # Enter the Building Identification Number (BIN) assigned to the building (from

IRS Form 8609).

Address Enter the address of the building.

Unit Number Enter the unit number.

# Bedrooms Enter the number of bedrooms in the unit.

### Part II - Household Composition

List all occupants of the unit. State each household member's relationship to the head of household by using one of the following coded definitions:

H - Head of Household S - Spouse

A - Adult co-tenant O - Other family member
C - Child F - Foster child(ren)/adult(s)
L - Live-in caretaker N - None of the above

Enter the date of birth, student status, and social security number or alien registration number for each occupant.

If there are more than 7 occupants, use an additional sheet of paper to list the remaining household members and attach it to the certification.

### Part III - Annual Income

## See HUD Handbook 4350.3 for complete instructions on verifying and calculating income, including acceptable forms of verification.

From the third party verification forms obtained from each income source, enter the gross amount anticipated to be received for the twelve months from the effective date of the (re)certification. Complete a separate line for each income-earning member. List **each** respective household member number from Part II. Include anticipated income only if documentation exists verifying pending employment. If any adult states zero-income, please note "zero" in the columns of Part III.

Column (A) Enter the annual amount of wages, salaries, tips, commissions, bonuses, and other income from

employment; distributed profits and/or net income from a business.

Column (B) Enter the annual amount of Social Security, Supplemental Security Income, pensions, military

retirement, etc.

Column (C) Enter the annual amount of income received from public assistance (i.e., TANF, general assistance,

disability, etc.).

Column (D) Enter the annual amount of alimony, child support, unemployment benefits, or any other income

regularly received by the household.

Row (E) Add the totals from columns (A) through (D), above. Enter this amount.

### Part IV - Income from Assets

## See HUD Handbook 4350.3 for complete instructions on verifying and calculating income from assets, including acceptable forms of verification.

From the third party verification forms obtained from each asset source, list the gross amount anticipated to be received during the twelve months from the effective date of the certification. List the respective household member number from Part II and complete a separate line for each member.

Column (F) List the type of asset (i.e., checking account, savings account, etc.)

Column (G) Enter C (for current, if the family currently owns or holds the asset), or I (for imputed, if the family

has disposed of the asset for less than fair market value within two years of the effective date of

(re)certification).

Column (H) Enter the cash value of the respective asset.

Column (I) Enter the anticipated annual income from the asset (i.e., savings account balance multiplied by the

annual interest rate).

TOTALS Add the total of Column (H) and Column (I), respectively.

If the total in Column (H) is greater than \$5,000, you must do an imputed calculation of asset income. Enter the Total Cash Value, multiply by 2% and enter the amount in (J), Imputed Income.

Row (K) Enter the greater of the total in Column (I) or (J)

Row (L) Total Annual Household Income From all Sources Add (E) and (K) and enter the total

### HOUSEHOLD CERTIFICATION AND SIGNATURES

After all verifications of income and/or assets have been received and calculated, each household member age 18 or older <u>must</u> sign and date the Tenant Income Certification. For move-in, it is recommended that the Tenant Income Certification be signed no earlier than 5 days prior to the effective date of the certification.

### Part V – Determination of Income Eligibility

Total Annual Household Income from all Sources

Enter the number from item (L).

Current Income Limit per Family Size

Enter the Current Move-in Income Limit for the household size.

Household income at move-in

For recertifications, only. Enter the household income from the move-in

certification. On the adjacent line, enter the number of household members from the

move-in certification.

Household Meets Income

Household size at move-in

Restriction

Check the appropriate box for the income restriction that the household meets

according to what is required by the set-aside(s) for the project.

Current Income Limit x 140% For recertifications only. Multiply the Current Maximum Move-in Income Limit by

140% and enter the total. 140% is based on the Federal Set-Aside of 20/50 or 40/60, as elected by the owner for the property, not deeper targeting elections of 30%, 40%, 45%, 50%, etc. Below, indicate whether the household income exceeds that total. If the Gross Annual Income at recertification is greater than 140% of the current income limit, then the available unit rule must be followed.

### Part VI - Rent

Tenant Paid Rent Enter the amount the tenant pays toward rent (not including rent assistance

payments such as Section 8).

Rent Assistance Enter the amount of rent assistance, if any.

Utility Allowance Enter the utility allowance. If the owner pays all utilities, enter zero.

Other non-optional charges Enter the amount of <u>non-optional</u> charges, such as mandatory garage rent, storage

lockers, charges for services provided by the development, etc.

Gross Rent for Unit Enter the total of Tenant Paid Rent plus Utility Allowance and other non-optional

charges.

Maximum Rent Limit for this unit

Enter the maximum allowable gross rent for the unit.

Unit Meets Rent Restriction at Check the appropriate rent restriction that the unit meets according to what is

required by the set-aside(s) for the project.

### Part VII - Student Status

If all household members are full time\* students, check "yes". If at least one household member is not a full time student, check "no".

If "yes" is checked, the appropriate exemption <u>must</u> be listed in the box to the right. If none of the exemptions apply, the household is ineligible to rent the unit.

### Part VIII - Program Type

Mark the program(s) for which this household's unit will be counted toward the property's occupancy requirements. Under each program marked, indicate the household's income status as established by this certification/recertification. If the property does not participate in the HOME, Tax-Exempt Bond, Affordable Housing Disposition, or other housing program, leave those sections blank.

Tax Credit See Part V above.

HOME If the property participates in the HOME program and the unit this household will occupy will count towards the

HOME program set-asides, mark the appropriate box indicting the household's designation.

Tax Exempt If the property participates in the Tax Exempt Bond program, mark the appropriate box indicating the household's

designation.

AHDP If the property participates in the Affordable Housing Disposition Program (AHDP), and this household's unit will

count towards the set-aside requirements, mark the appropriate box indicting the household's designation.

Other If the property participates in any other affordable housing program, complete the information as appropriate.

### SIGNATURE OF OWNER/REPRESENTATIVE

It is the responsibility of the owner or the owner's representative to sign and date this document immediately following execution by the resident(s).

The responsibility of documenting and determining eligibility (including completing and signing the Tenant Income Certification form) and ensuring such documentation is kept in the tenant file is extremely important and should be conducted by someone well trained in tax credit compliance.

These instructions should not be considered a complete guide on tax credit compliance. The responsibility for compliance with federal program regulations lies with the owner of the building(s) for which the credit is allowable.

<sup>\*</sup>Full time is determined by the school the student attends.

### **EXHIBIT D**

### First Source Hiring Requirements and Numerical Goals

Borrower's use of Funds triggers the following hiring requirements imposed by the City's First Source Hiring Ordinance (San Francisco Administrative Code Chapter 83) as incorporated into MOHCD's Section 3 Plan.

### 1. <u>Section 3 Requirements.</u>

- (a) The work to be performed under this contract is subject to the requirements of Section 3 of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968, as amended, 12 U.S.C. § 1701u ("Section 3"), based on Borrower's receipt of City funds under MOHCD's Section 3 Plan. The purpose of Section 3 is to ensure that employment and other economic opportunities generated by HUD assistance or HUD-assisted projects covered by Section 3 be directed to low-and very low-income persons, particularly persons who are recipients of HUD assistance for housing, to the greatest extent feasible.
- (b) The parties to this contract agree to comply with HUD's regulations in 24 CFR part 135, which implement Section 3. As evidenced by their execution of this contract, the parties certify that they are under no contractual or other impediment that would prevent them from complying with the part 135 regulations.
- (c) The contractor agrees to send to each labor organization or representative of workers with which the contractor has a collective bargaining agreement or other understanding, if any, a notice advising the labor organization or workers' representative of the contractor's commitments under this Section 3 clause, and to post copies of the notice in conspicuous places at the work site where both employees and applicants for training and employment positions can see the notice. The notice shall describe the Section 3 preference and set forth minimum number and job titles subject to hire, availability of apprenticeship and training positions and the qualifications for each, the name and location of the person(s) taking applications for each of the positions and the anticipated date work will begin.
- (d) The contractor agrees to include this Section 3 clause in every subcontract subject to compliance with regulations in 24 CFR part 135 and agrees to take appropriate action, as provided in an applicable provision of the subcontract or in this Section 3 clause, upon a finding that the subcontractor is in violation of the regulations in 24 CFR part 135. The contractor will not subcontract with any subcontractor where the contractor has notice or knowledge that the subcontractor has been found in violation of the regulations in 24 CFR part 135.
- (e) The contractor will certify that any vacant employment positions, including training positions, that are filled: (i) after the contractor is selected but before the contract is executed; and (ii) with persons other than those to whom the regulations of 24 CFR part 135 require employment opportunities to be directed, were not filled to circumvent the contractor's obligations under 24 CFR part 135.

- (f) Noncompliance with HUD's regulations in 24 CFR part 135 may result in sanctions, termination of this contract for default and debarment or suspension from future HUD assisted contracts.
- 2. <u>Recommended Minimum Numerical Goals</u>. Contractors may demonstrate compliance with the "greatest extent feasible" requirement of Section 3 by meeting the numerical goals set forth below for training, employment and contracting opportunities to Section 3 residents and Section 3 business concerns, which represent minimum numerical goals.
- (a) Training and Employment of Section 3 Residents (24 CFR § 135.30(b)). Contractors and subcontractors may demonstrate compliance by committing to employ Section 3 residents as thirty percent (30%) of the aggregate number of new hires (full-time employees for permanent, temporary or seasonal employment) and an overall goal of thirty percent (30%) of total work hours for the entire project.
- (b) Contracts with Section 3 Business Concerns (24 CFR § 135.30). Contractors and subcontractors may demonstrate compliance with the requirements of this part by committing to award to Section 3 business concerns:
- (i) At least ten percent (10%) of the total dollar amount of all Section 3 covered contracts for building trades work arising in connection with housing rehabilitation, housing construction and other public construction; and
- (ii) At least three percent (3%) of the total dollar amount of all other Section 3 covered contracts.

#### **EXHIBIT E**

#### Governmental Requirements

- 1. Prevailing Wages. Every contract for the rehabilitation or construction of housing assisted with Funds must contain a provision requiring the payment of not less than the wages prevailing in the locality, as predetermined by the Secretary of Labor pursuant to the Davis-Bacon Act (40 U.S.C. §§ 276a-276a-5), to all laborers and mechanics employed in the development of any part of the housing, and contracts involving their employment will be subject to the provisions, as applicable, of the Contract Work Hours and Safety Standards Act (40 U.S.C. §§ 327-332). The prevailing wage requirements of this Section apply to all laborers and mechanics employed in the development of the Project, including portions other than the assisted Units.
- 2. <u>Environmental Review</u>. The Project must meet the requirements of the California Environmental Quality Act (Cal. Pub. Res. Code §§ 2100 *et seq.*) and implementing regulations.

#### 3. Conflict of Interest.

- (a) Except for approved eligible administrative or personnel costs, no employee, agent, consultant, officer or official of Borrower or the City who exercises or has exercised any function or responsibilities with respect to activities assisted by Funds, in whole or in part, or who is in a position to participate in a decision-making process or gain inside information with regard to such activities, may obtain a financial interest in or benefit from the activities assisted under this Agreement, or have an interest, direct or indirect, in any contract, subcontract or agreement with respect thereto, or in the proceeds thereunder either for himself/herself or for those with whom he/she has family or business ties, during his/her tenure and for one year thereafter. In order to carry out the purpose of this Section, Borrower must incorporate, or cause to be incorporated, in all contracts, subcontracts and agreements relating to activities assisted under the Agreement, a provision similar to that of this Section. Borrower will be responsible for obtaining compliance with conflict of interest provisions by the parties with whom it contracts and, in the event of a breach, Borrower must take prompt and diligent action to cause the breach to be remedied and compliance to be restored.
- (b) Borrower represents that it is familiar with the provisions of Section 15.103 of the San Francisco Charter, Article III, Chapter 2 of the San Francisco Campaign and Governmental Conduct Code, and Sections 1090 through 1097 and 87100 *et seq.* of the California Government Code, all of which relate to prohibited conflicts of interest in connection with government contracts. Borrower certifies that it knows of no facts that constitute a violation of any of these provisions and agrees to notify the City immediately if Borrower at any time obtains knowledge of facts constituting a violation.
- (c) In the event of any violation of the conflict of interest prohibitions, Borrower agrees that the City may refuse to consider any future application for funding

from Borrower or any entity related to Borrower until the violation has been corrected to the City's satisfaction, in the City's sole discretion.

- 4. <u>Disability Access</u>. Borrower must comply with all applicable disability access Laws, including the Americans With Disabilities Act (42 U.S.C. §§ 1201 *et seq.*), Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act (29 U.S.C. § 794) and the Fair Housing Amendments Act (42 U.S.C. §§ 3601 *et seq.*). Borrower is responsible for determining which disability access Laws apply to the Project, including those applicable due to the use of Funds. In addition, before occupancy of the Project, Borrower must provide to the City a written reasonable accommodations policy that indicates how Borrower will respond to requests by disabled individuals for accommodations in Units and common areas of the Project.
- 5. <u>Lead-Based Paint</u>. Borrower must satisfy the requirements of Chapter 36 of the San Francisco Building Code ("Work Practices for Exterior Lead-Based Paint") and the Lead-Based Paint Poisoning Prevention Act (42 U.S.C. §§ 4821 *et seq.*) and implementing regulations at 24 CFR part 35. Borrower must also comply with the provisions contained in 17 CCR 350000 *et seq.*, and 8 CCR 1532.1 and all other applicable Laws governing lead-based hazards.
- 6. <u>Relocation</u>. Borrower must meet any applicable requirements of the California Relocation Assistance Act (Cal. Gov. Code §§ 7260 *et seq.*) and implementing regulations in Title 25, Chapter 6 of the California Administrative Code and similar Laws.
- 7. <u>Low-Income Hiring Requirements</u>. The use of Funds triggers compliance with certain hiring requirements imposed by the City's First Source Hiring Ordinance (S.F. Admin. Code Chapter 83), as incorporated into MOHCD's Section 3 Plan. To ensure compliance with those requirements, Borrower must include the provisions attached as **Exhibit D** in its contract with the general contractor for the Project. Borrower will be responsible to the City for ensuring compliance with the requirements listed on **Exhibit D**.
  - 8. Non-Discrimination in City Contracts and Benefits Ordinance.
- (a) <u>Borrower Shall Not Discriminate</u>. In the performance of this Agreement, Borrower agrees not to discriminate against any employee, City and County employee working with Borrower or any subcontractor, applicant for employment with Borrower or any subcontractor, or against any person seeking accommodations, advantages, facilities, privileges, services or membership in all business, social or other establishments or organizations operated by Borrower on the basis of the fact or perception of a person's race, color, creed, religion, national origin, ancestry, age, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity, domestic partner status, marital status, height, weight, disability or Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome or HIV status (AIDS/HIV status), or association with members of such protected classes, or in retaliation for opposition to discrimination against such classes.

- (b) <u>Subcontracts</u>. Borrower shall incorporate by reference in all subcontracts the provisions of Sections 12B.2(a), 12B.2(c)-(k), and 12C.3 of the San Francisco Administrative Code. Borrower's failure to comply with the obligations in this subsection shall constitute a material breach of this Agreement.
- (c) Non-Discrimination in Benefits. Borrower does not as of the date of this Agreement and will not during the term of this Agreement, in any of its operations in San Francisco or where the work is being performed for the City or elsewhere within the United States, discriminate in the provision of bereavement leave, family medical leave, health benefits, membership or membership discounts, moving expenses, pension and retirement benefits or travel benefits, as well as any benefits other than the benefits specified above, between employees with domestic partners and employees with spouses, and/or between the domestic partners and spouses of such employees, where the domestic partnership has been registered with a governmental entity pursuant to state or local law authorizing such registration, subject to the conditions set forth in Section 12B.2(b) of the San Francisco Administrative Code.
- (d) <u>Condition to Contract</u>. As a condition to this Agreement, Borrower shall execute the "Chapter 12B Declaration: Nondiscrimination in Contracts and Benefits" form (Form CMD-12B-101) with supporting documentation and secure the approval of the executed form by the San Francisco Contract Monitoring Division.
- (e) Incorporation of Administrative Code Provisions by Reference. The provisions of Chapters 12B ("Nondiscrimination in Contracts") and 12C ("Nondiscrimination in Property Contracts") of the San Francisco Administrative Code are incorporated in this Section by reference and made a part of this Agreement as though fully set forth herein. Borrower shall comply fully with and be bound by all of the provisions that apply to this Agreement under such Chapters of the Administrative Code, including the remedies provided in such Chapters. Without limiting the foregoing, Borrower understands that pursuant to Sections 12B.2(h) and 12C.3(g) of the San Francisco Administrative Code, a penalty of \$50 for each person for each calendar day during which such person was discriminated against in violation of the provisions of this Agreement may be assessed against Borrower and/or deducted from any payments due Borrower.
- 9. <u>MacBride Principles</u>. Pursuant to San Francisco Administrative Code Section 12F.5, City urges companies doing business in Northern Ireland to move towards resolving employment inequities, and encourages such companies to abide by the MacBride Principles. The City urges San Francisco companies to do business with corporations that abide by the MacBride Principles. By signing below, the person executing this agreement on behalf of Borrower acknowledges and agrees that he or she has read and understood this Section.
- 10. <u>Tropical Hardwood & Virgin Redwood Ban</u>. Pursuant to § 804(b) of the San Francisco Environment Code, City urges all grantees and borrowers not to import,

purchase, obtain or use for any purpose, any tropical hardwood, tropical hardwood wood product, virgin redwood or virgin redwood wood product.

- Preservative-Treated Wood Containing Arsenic. Borrower may not 11. purchase preservative-treated wood products containing arsenic until the Deed of Trust has been fully reconveyed unless an exemption from the requirements of Chapter 13 of the San Francisco Environment Code is obtained from the Department of Environment under Section 1304 of the Code. The term "preservative-treated wood containing arsenic" shall mean wood treated with a preservative that contains arsenic, elemental arsenic, or an arsenic copper combination, including, but not limited to, chromated copper arsenate preservative, ammoniacal copper zinc arsenate preservative, or ammoniacal copper arsenate preservative. Borrower may purchase preservative-treated wood products on the list of environmentally preferable alternatives prepared and adopted by the Department of the Environment. This provision does not preclude Borrower from purchasing preservative-treated wood containing arsenic for saltwater immersion. The term "saltwater immersion" shall mean a pressure-treated wood that is used for construction purposes or facilities that are partially or totally immersed in saltwater.
- 12. <u>Submitting False Claims; Monetary Penalties</u>. Any borrower, grantee, contractor, subcontractor or consultant who submits a false claim shall be liable to the City for the statutory penalties set forth in Section 21.35 of the San Francisco Administrative Code. A borrower, grantee, contractor, subcontractor or consultant will be deemed to have submitted a false claim to the City if the borrower, grantee, contractor, subcontractor or consultant:
- (a) knowingly presents or causes to be presented to an officer or employee of the City a false claim or request for payment or approval;
- (b) knowingly makes, uses or causes to be made or used a false record or statement to get a false claim paid or approved by the City;
- (c) conspires to defraud the City by getting a false claim allowed or paid by the City;
- (d) knowingly makes, uses or causes to be made or used a false record or statement to conceal, avoid or decrease an obligation to pay or transmit money or property to the City; or
- (e) is a beneficiary of an inadvertent submission of a false claim to the City, subsequently discovers the falsity of the claim, and fails to disclose the false claim to the City within a reasonable time after discovery of the false claim.

#### 13. Sunshine Ordinance.

- (a) Borrower acknowledges and agrees that this Agreement and the Application Documents are subject to Section 67.24(e) of the San Francisco Administrative Code, which provides that contracts, including this Agreement, grantee's bids, responses to Requests for Proposals (RFPs) and all other records of communications between City and persons or entities seeking contracts, shall be open to inspection immediately after a contract has been awarded. Nothing in such Section 67.24(e) (as it exists on the date hereof) requires the disclosure of a private person's or organization's net worth or other proprietary financial data submitted for qualification for a contract or other benefit until and unless that person or organization is awarded the contract or benefit. All information provided by Borrower that is covered by such Section 67.24(e) (as it may be amended from time to time) will be made available to the public upon request. Further, Borrower specifically agrees that any meeting of the governing body of its general partner/manager that addresses any matter relating to the Project or to Borrower's performance under this Agreement will be conducted as a passive meeting.
- (b) By executing this Agreement, Borrower agrees to comply with the provisions of Chapter 12L of the San Francisco Administrative Code to the extent applicable.
- (c) In accordance with the Citizen's Right to Know Act of 1998 (S. F. Admin. Code Chapter 79), no officer, department, board or commission of the City may approve a City Project, as defined in Chapter 79, unless a sign has been posted on the applicable property at least fifteen (15) days before approval. A City Project is a project that involves new construction, a change in use or a significant expansion of an existing use where the City funding for the project is \$50,000 or more. If the Loan will be used for a City Project, this Agreement will not become effective until fifteen (15) days following the posting of the requisite sign, or, in the alternative, thirty (30) days following the delivery of written notices to residents and owners within 300 feet of the Site, and the City will have the right to nullify or revoke this Agreement without cost or liability of any sort whatsoever at any time before that date. If Borrower believes that this Agreement relates to a City Project and that the requisite sign has not been posted, Borrower must notify the City so that the City may determine the applicability of Chapter 79, and, if necessary, post the requisite sign.
- 14. <u>Prohibition on Use of Public Funds for Political Activities.</u> Borrower shall comply with San Francisco Administrative Code Chapter 12G, which prohibits funds appropriated by the City for this Agreement from being expended to participate in, support, or attempt to influence any political campaign for a candidate or for a ballot measure. Borrower is subject to the enforcement and penalty provisions in Chapter 12G.
- 15. <u>Nondisclosure of Private Information</u>. Borrower has read and agrees to the terms set forth in San Francisco Administrative Code Sections 12.M.2, "Nondisclosure of Private Information", and 12M.3, "Enforcement" of Administrative Code Chapter 12M, "Protection of Private Information," which are incorporated herein as

if fully set forth. Borrower agrees that any failure of Borrower to comply with the requirements of Section 12M.2 of this Chapter shall be a material breach of the Agreement. In such an event, in addition to any other remedies available to it under equity or law, the City may terminate the Agreement, bring a false claim action against Borrower pursuant to Chapter 6 or Chapter 21 of the Administrative Code, or debar Borrower.

- 16. <u>Graffiti Removal</u>. Graffiti is detrimental to the health, safety and welfare of the community in that it promotes a perception in the community that the laws protecting public and private property can be disregarded with impunity. This perception fosters a sense of disrespect of the law that results in an increase in crime; degrades the community and leads to urban blight; is detrimental to property values, business opportunities and the enjoyment of life; is inconsistent with the City's property maintenance goals and aesthetic standards; and results in additional graffiti and in other properties becoming the target of graffiti unless it is quickly removed from public and private property. Graffiti results in visual pollution and is a public nuisance. Graffiti must be abated as quickly as possible to avoid detrimental impacts on the City and County and its residents, and to prevent the further spread of graffiti.
- Borrower shall remove all graffiti from any real property owned or leased by Borrower in the City and County of San Francisco within forty eight (48) hours of the earlier of Borrower's (a) discovery or notification of the graffiti or (b) receipt of notification of the graffiti from the Department of Public Works. This section is not intended to require a Borrower to breach any lease or other agreement that it may have concerning its use of the real property. The term "graffiti" means any inscription, word, figure, marking or design that is affixed, marked, etched, scratched, drawn or painted on any building, structure, fixture or other improvement, whether permanent or temporary, including by way of example only and without limitation, signs, banners, billboards and fencing surrounding construction sites, whether public or private, without the consent of the owner of the property or the owner's authorized agent, and which is visible from the public right-of-way. "Graffiti" shall not include: (1) any sign or banner that is authorized by, and in compliance with, the applicable requirements of the San Francisco Public Works Code, the San Francisco Planning Code or the San Francisco Building Code; or (2) any mural or other painting or marking on the property that is protected as a work of fine art under the California Art Preservation Act (California Civil Code Sections 987 et seq.) or as a work of visual art under the Federal Visual Artists Rights Act of 1990 (17 U.S.C. §§ 101 et seq.).
- (b) Any failure of Borrower to comply with this section of this Agreement shall constitute an Event of Default of this Agreement.
- 17. <u>Resource-Efficient Building Ordinance</u>. Borrower acknowledges that the City and County of San Francisco has enacted San Francisco Environment Code Chapter 7 relating to resource-efficient City buildings and resource-efficient pilot projects. Borrower hereby agrees it shall comply with the applicable provisions of such code sections as such sections may apply to the Property.

#### 18. Consideration of Criminal History in Hiring and Employment Decisions.

- (a) Borrower agrees to comply fully with and be bound by all of the provisions of Chapter 12T "City Contractor/Subcontractor Consideration of Criminal History in Hiring and Employment Decisions," of the San Francisco Administrative Code (Chapter 12T), including the remedies provided, and implementing regulations, as may be amended from time to time. The provisions of Chapter 12T are incorporated by reference and made a part of this Agreement as though fully set forth herein. The text of the Chapter 12T is available on the web at www.sfgov.org/olse/fco. A partial listing of some of Borrower's obligations under Chapter 12T is set forth in this Section. Borrower is required to comply with all of the applicable provisions of 12T, irrespective of the listing of obligations in this Section. Capitalized terms used in this Section and not defined in this Agreement shall have the meanings assigned to such terms in Chapter 12T.
- (b) The requirements of Chapter 12T shall only apply to a Borrower's or Subcontractor's operations to the extent those operations are in furtherance of the performance of this Agreement, shall apply only to applicants and employees who would be or are performing work in furtherance of this Agreement, shall apply only when the physical location of the employment or prospective employment of an individual is wholly or substantially within the City of San Francisco, and shall not apply when the application in a particular context would conflict with federal or state law or with a requirement of a government agency implementing federal or state law.
- (c) Borrower shall incorporate by reference in all subcontracts the provisions of Chapter 12T, and shall require all subcontractors to comply with such provisions. Borrower's failure to comply with the obligations in this subsection shall constitute a material breach of this Agreement.
- (d) Borrower or Subcontractor shall not inquire about, require disclosure of, or if such information is received base an Adverse Action on an applicant's or potential applicant for employment, or employee's: (1) Arrest not leading to a Conviction, unless the Arrest is undergoing an active pending criminal investigation or trial that has not yet been resolved; (2) participation in or completion of a diversion or a deferral of judgment program; (3) a Conviction that has been judicially dismissed, expunged, voided, invalidated, or otherwise rendered inoperative; (4) a Conviction or any other adjudication in the juvenile justice system; (5) a Conviction that is more than seven years old, from the date of sentencing; or (6) information pertaining to an offense other than a felony or misdemeanor, such as an infraction.
- (e) Borrower or Subcontractor shall not inquire about or require applicants, potential applicants for employment, or employees to disclose on any employment application the facts or details of any conviction history, unresolved arrest, or any matter identified in subsection 16.16(d), above. Borrower or Subcontractor shall not require such disclosure or make such inquiry until either after the first live interview with the person, or after a conditional offer of employment.
- (f) Borrower or Subcontractor shall state in all solicitations or advertisements for employees that are reasonably likely to reach persons who are reasonably likely to seek employment to be performed under this Agreement, that the Borrower or Subcontractor will consider for employment qualified applicants with criminal histories in a manner consistent with the requirements of Chapter 12T.

- (g) Borrower and Subcontractors shall post the notice prepared by the Office of Labor Standards Enforcement (OLSE), available on OLSE's website, in a conspicuous place at every workplace, job site, or other location under the Borrower or Subcontractor's control at which work is being done or will be done in furtherance of the performance of this Agreement. The notice shall be posted in English, Spanish, Chinese, and any language spoken by at least 5% of the employees at the workplace, job site, or other location at which it is posted.
- (h) Borrower understands and agrees that if it fails to comply with the requirements of Chapter 12T, the City shall have the right to pursue any rights or remedies available under Chapter 12T, including but not limited to, a penalty of \$50 for a second violation and \$100 for a subsequent violation for each employee, applicant or other person as to whom a violation occurred or continued, termination or suspension in whole or in part of this Agreement.
- 19. Food Service Waste Reduction Requirements. Borrower agrees to comply fully with and be bound by all of the provisions of the Food Service Waste Reduction Ordinance, as set forth in San Francisco Environment Code Chapter 16, including the remedies provided, and implementing guidelines and rules. The provisions of Chapter 16 are incorporated herein by reference and made a part of this Agreement as though fully set forth. This provision is a material term of this Agreement. By entering into this Agreement, Borrower agrees that if it breaches this provision, City will suffer actual damages that will be impractical or extremely difficult to determine; further, Borrower agrees that the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) liquidated damages for the first breach, two hundred dollars (\$200) liquidated damages for the second breach in the same year, and five hundred dollars (\$500) liquidated damages for subsequent breaches in the same year is reasonable estimate of the damage that City will incur based on the violation, established in light of the circumstances existing at the time this Agreement was made. Such amount shall not be considered a penalty, but rather agreed monetary damages sustained by City because of Borrower's failure to comply with this provision.
- 20. <u>Bottled Drinking Water</u>. Unless exempt, Borrower agrees to comply fully with and be bound by all of the provisions of the San Francisco Bottled Water Ordinance, as set forth in San Francisco Environment Code Chapter 24, including the administrative fines, remedies, and implementing regulations provided therein, as the same may be amended from time to time. The provisions of Chapter 24 are incorporated herein by reference and made a part of this Agreement as though fully set forth.

#### **EXHIBIT F**

#### Lobbying/Debarment Certification Form

The undersigned certifies, to the best of his or her knowledge and belief, that:

- 1. No federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid, by or on behalf of the undersigned, to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency, a member of Congress, an officer or employee of Congress, or an employee of a member of Congress in connection with the awarding of any federal contract, the making of any federal grant, the making of any federal loan, the entering into of any cooperative agreement and the extension, continuation, renewal, amendment or modification of any federal contract, grant, loan or cooperative agreement.
- 2. If any funds other than federal appropriated funds have been paid or will be paid to any person for influencing or attempting to influence an officer or employee of any agency, a member of Congress, an officer or employee of Congress or an employee of a member of Congress in connection with this federal contract, grant, loan or cooperative agreement, the undersigned shall complete and submit Standard Form-LLL, "Disclosure of Lobbying Activities," in accordance with its instructions.

This lobbying certification is a material representation of fact upon which reliance was placed when this transaction was made or entered into. Submission of this certification is a prerequisite for making or entering into this transaction imposed under Section 1352, Title 31, U.S. Code. Any person who fails to file the required certification shall be subject to a civil penalty of not less than \$10,000 and not more than \$100,000 for such failure.

3. Neither the undersigned nor its principals is listed by the General Services Administration as debarred, suspended, ineligible or voluntarily excluded from receiving the Funds on the Agreement Date. The undersigned will review the list to ensure that any contractor or subcontractor who bids for a contract in excess of \$100,000 is not debarred, suspended, ineligible or voluntarily excluded from participating in federal programs and activities and will obtain the certification of each contractor or subcontractor whose bid is accepted that such contractor or subcontractor is not debarred, suspended, ineligible or voluntarily excluded from participating in federal programs and activities.

BY:	
NAME:	
TITLE:	
DATE:	

4840 MISSION HOUSING ASSOCIATES LP

# EXHIBIT G

## Form of Annual Monitoring Report

[To be attached]

## Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

City and County of San Francisco



Edwin M. Lee

Olson Lee

Director

#### March 16, 2017

## Notice of Availability of 2016 Annual Monitoring Report Form

(including new audit requirements and wait list submittal)

#### **Announcement of Serious Incident Protocol**

MOHCD is pleased to announce the availability of the Annual Monitoring Report (AMR) forms for Reporting Year 2016 (RY2016). The forms can be downloaded from the <u>Asset Management page</u> of the MOHCD web site. A training on how to complete the AMR will be held at MOHCD on April 13th from 9 a.m. to 12 noon. See below for more information.

New Audit Requirement and Deadline: To provide sufficient time for project sponsors to complete AMRs in accordance with the City's "New Audit Requirements for MOHCD-Funded Projects," the report is now due 5 months after the end of a project's business year. (Previously, it was due 4 months after.) For projects whose business year ended December 31, 2016, the report will be due on May 31, 2017 for the period January 1, 2016, through December 31, 2016. For projects not owned by a single-asset entity and whose financial activity is accounted for and audited with the parent corporation's finances, sponsors may request up to a one-month extension of the deadline to allow for additional time to complete consolidated audited financial statements in accordance with the new audit requirements.

<u>New Waiting List Submittal Requirement</u>: To aid the City in its efforts to ensure that the allocation of MOHCD-financed affordable housing resources is conducted in a consistent, fair, appropriate and inclusive manner, MOHCD is now requiring all sponsors to submit the current version of a project's waiting list with the Annual Monitoring Report.

Submissions for RY2016 and any outstanding reports from prior reporting years will be accepted only in the RY2016 format.

#### **Completion and Submission Instructions**

The Annual Monitoring Report consists of the following 3 parts:

I. <u>AMR\_RY2016 – project name.xlsx</u> – This is a Microsoft Excel spreadsheet that is comprised of the following worksheets:

Instructions	3C. Demographic Summary (new)
1A. Property & Residents (revised)	4. Narrative
1B. Transitional Programs	5. Project Financing
1C. Eviction Data	6. Services Funding (enhanced)
2. Fiscal Activity (revised)	7. Supplementary Audit Information Required by MOHCD (new)
3A. Occupancy & Rent Info (revised)	Completeness Tracker
3B. Demographic Information (new)	

Provide all applicable information that is requested in worksheets 1-7. Use the Instructions to

1 South Van Ness Avenue, Fifth Floor, San Francisco, CA 94103 Phone: (415) 701-5500 Fax: (415) 701-5501 TDD: (415) 701-5503 www.sfgov.org/moh help you complete each form and the Completeness Tracker to help you to determine when each worksheet is complete.

Use Question #1 on the Narrative worksheet to explain any data that you provide that may be unclear or better understood with additional information. In addition, certain questions in this report prompt you to supply an explanation for your answers on the Narrative worksheet. *Failure to supply the required explanation will render your submission incomplete.* 

Submit this report as an Excel file only; do not convert it to pdf or another file type. Changing the format of AMR\_RY2016.xlsx without MOHCD's prior approval is not allowed. Do not overwrite any validations for any of the cells, alter any formulas or add or delete any rows or columns. If you need to revise the form in order to successfully complete the report, submit a request to moh.amr@sfgov.org.

- II. Owner Compliance Certification Form and Documentation of Insurance The certification form is a Microsoft Word document that must be completed, signed and dated by the Executive Director (or other authorized officer) of the entity that owns the project. Scan the form along with documentation of insurance and email it to MOHCD as a single document. For each project, you must provide certificates of liability insurance and property insurance that are current as of the date of submittal of the AMR.
- III. <u>Audited Financial Statements</u> Provide financial statements for the project for Reporting Year 2016. They must be prepared by a certified public accountant in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, applicable regulations and laws and with the City's "New Audit Requirements for MOHCD-Funded Projects" a copy of which is attached and posted on <u>MOHCD's Asset Management web page</u>. If the project is owned by a single asset entity, provide separate financial statements just for the project, otherwise provide audited statements for the parent corporation. Also include copies of any Management Letters and special notes from the auditor that pertain to the property and the financial statements.
- IV. Waiting List Submit a copy of the project's waiting list that is current as of the date of submittal. The waiting list must include the following information for each person or household who has applied to live at the project and is still waiting to be considered for an available unit: name of head-of-household, contact information, date of application, number of people in the household, stated household income and desired unit size. This requirement is not applicable to transitional housing projects, residential treatment programs, shelters, group homes or permanent supportive housing for homeless people that is leased through a closed referral system.

Completed AMRs must be submitted electronically, via <u>one email message per project</u> to <u>moh.amr@sfgov.org</u>, or if desired, for multiple projects, via flash drive or compact disc sent to Mike McLoone at MOHCD. If the documents that comprise the report are too large to attach to a single email, compress the files into a zip file and attach it to the email.

#### **Updates to the Reporting Form**

The RY2016 AMR form has been revised from the form for RY2015, as follows:

- <u>Data for Race/Ethnicity</u> Must now be provided for each tenant household rather than in summary form for the project. Also, race and ethnicity have been split into two, separate demographic categories. For additional information on these changes, see the email notice from MOHCD dated 9/29/16 regarding new requirements for collection of ethnicity and race data.
- Worksheet 1A Most of the demographic questions have been moved to the new worksheet,
   "3B. Demographic Information," and the order of the remaining items has been changed to improve the flow of information.
- Worksheet 2 A new line item titled "Capital Maintenance Repairs/Improvements" has been

added to the expense section to account for capital costs that were paid out of the operating account and may be reimbursed by the Replacement Reserve. The "Reserve Account Details" section has been revised to improve functionality. The section for cash flow "waterfall" (distribution of Surplus Cash) has been simplified and now requires the user to enter the distribution priority as well as the amount of any Residual Receipts loan payment that is due to MOHCD, which previously was auto-calculated.

- Worksheet 3A Has been shortened by moving the data related to female-headed households, elderly households, number of children and disability to worksheet 3B.
- Worksheet 3B New worksheet where ethnicity, race and other demographic information must be entered for each tenant household.
- <u>Worksheet 3C</u> New worksheet where summaries of demographic information for a project are auto-generated, based on data entered on worksheet 3A and 3B.
- Worksheet 6 Has been enhanced so that supportive services that are selected on Worksheet
   1A are auto-filled into Worksheet 6
- Worksheet 4 New section added where reporters must provide the details of miscellaneous administrative and maintenance expenditures that exceed \$10,000
- Worksheet 7 This new worksheet has been added in connection with the City's "New Audit Requirements for MOHCD-Funded Projects." Most fields on this sheet are auto-filled with data that is entered on Worksheet 2. Printouts of this sheet may be used to produce the "Supplementary Information Required by MOHCD" that must now be included in the project's audited financial statements. If the auditor elects to use this sheet for this purpose, some data entry on the sheet is required in the yellow-highlighted cells.

#### AMR Training - April 13, 9am-12noon

To facilitate completion of the AMR by project sponsors, MOHCD will conduct a training on April 13 from 9 a.m. to 12 noon in our office at 1 South Van Ness Avenue, 5<sup>th</sup> Floor, Room 5080. We strongly encourage the primary staff person responsible for completion of the report to attend. Space is limited. Please RSVP to Ricky Lam at <a href="ricky.lam@sfqov.org">ricky.lam@sfqov.org</a> or 415-701-5542.

#### Serious Incident Protocol

To ensure that MOHCD is kept informed of serious incidents that occur at projects financed by this office, we have established the following protocol for reporting serious, negative events such as accidents, criminal activity or equipment failure. The report should be filed only after emergency procedures have been followed and the situation has been stabilized.

The Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development requests that owners of projects financed by this office notify us immediately if a serious incident occurs at their properties and meets one or more of the following parameters:

- Involves serious injury or death
- Is a serious, violent crime that involves a major police action (e.g. shooting)
- Causes the building or a significant number of units to be off-line
- Requires a resident to move out of a unit one month or longer
- Damage to the building is significant enough to require the use of reserves

The owner should notify the MOHCD asset manager assigned to the project and provide the following information:

- The date of the incident
- A description of the incident

Notice of Availability of 2016 AMR March 16, 2017 Page 4

- A description of what has been and is being done in response
- The name, phone and email of the staff that should be contacted if there are questions
- Confirmation that 1) the property insurance is current and 2) the insurance company has been contacted; a brief summary of their response, if available
- Statement of whether or not the organization plans to use the project's reserves to pay for corrective action

#### **Available Units and Waiting List Openings**

Before advertising the availability of units for lease in a project or the opening of the waiting list, owners and property managers must notify MOHCD of this action by completing a Marketing Plan Template and submitting it to the assigned staff person on MOHCD's asset management and compliance monitoring team. The template is available on the <u>Asset Management page</u> of our web site, under "Marketing Requirements for MOHCD-Financed Multifamily Rental Projects." Once the marketing plan is approved, MOHCD will post information about the available units or opening of the wait list on this <u>page of our web site</u>. General information for people seeking affordable housing in San Francisco can also be found on our web site at <u>this location</u>.

# Owner Compliance Certification and Insurance & Tax Certification Form 2016 Annual Monitoring Report San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

#### \*\*\* This form must be completed by Project Owner or authorized agent. \*\*\*

Complete this form, sign and date it, scan it along with current liability and property insurance certificates into a single PDF file, then email the file along with AMR\_RY2016 – project name.xlsx, audited financial statements, and current waiting list to <a href="mailto:moh.amr@sfgov.org">moh.amr@sfgov.org</a>.

Project Name:	
Project Street Address:	
Reporting Period – Start Date:	End Date:

#### **Owner Compliance Certification**

The undersigned owner, having received housing development funds pursuant to a housing development program funding agreement/s entered into with the City and County of San Francisco ("CCSF") for the purpose of purchasing, constructing and/or improving low-income housing, does hereby certify as follows:

Initial all statements below, and supply data to make the statement complete where needed (look for underlined blanks; e.g.: \_\_\_\_\_). For any statements that are not true, you must supply a detailed explanation on the Annual Monitoring Report Narrative Worksheet. The failure to provide a conforming response to all statements below will render incomplete the entire Annual Monitoring Report ("AMR") submission for this project, which may result in a default condition under the funding agreement/s, and also subject the owner to scoring penalties in future efforts to obtain funding from MOHCD for this project and any other project.

	True	False	
1			The CCSF Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development ("MOHCD") has been alerted by the owner prior to any actions taken by the owner that affect the value of the property associated with this project, including but not limited to the establishment of any liens or encumbrances on the property; and, where required, the owner has obtained written authorization from MOHCD prior to taking any such actions.
2			The undersigned is not in default of the terms of any Agreements with CCSF for this project, nor has it been in default on any other loans, contracts or obligations on this property during the reporting period.
3			The undersigned has not been the subject of any actions relating to any other loans, contracts or obligations on this property which might have a material adverse financial impact on the property.
4			The owner has not lost or failed to renew funding for supportive services for the project during the reporting period and has made available (or caused to be made available through another party) all supportive services that are required by existing, applicable funding and regulatory agreements.
5			The owner has not lost or failed to renew funding for operating subsidy/ies for the project during the reporting period.
6			The owner has paid all taxes due for the reporting period and prior reporting periods.
7			The undersigned has marketed the units in the manner set forth in the marketing and resident selection provisions of the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF.

# Owner Compliance Certification and Insurance & Tax Certification Form 2016 Annual Monitoring Report San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

	True	False	
8	1100	1 4100	The project has met affordability and other leasing provisions set forth in the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF during the entire reporting period. As of the end date of the reporting period, units (supply exact number) were occupied or held vacant and available for rental by low-income tenants meeting the income qualifications pursuant to the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF.
9			The undersigned has obtained a tenant income certification and/or third party documentation to support that certification from each tenant household occupying a unit restricted to occupancy by income-qualified tenants. All income certifications are maintained onsite with respect to each qualified tenant who resides in a unit or resided therein during the immediately preceding business year.
10			The total charges for rent and a utility allowance to each income-qualified tenant in a restricted unit do not exceed the maximum rent specified in the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF as adjusted by the most recent HUD income and rent figures, which have been taken from the figures that are supplied by MOHCD on its website.
11			All withdrawals from the replacement and operating reserve accounts have been made in accordance with the MOHCD funding agreement/s, unless approved in writing by MOHCD.
12			Security deposits required of tenants of the project are in accordance with applicable laws and the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF.
13			The undersigned has obtained and will maintain insurance policies in accordance with requirements of the funding agreement/s entered into with CCSF as may be reasonably updated from time to time, and has supplied with this AMR certificates of insurance that are current through the end of the reporting period.
14			The undersigned has maintained the units and common areas in a decent, safe and sanitary manner in accordance with all local health, building, and housing codes and in accordance with the HUD Housing Quality Standards.
15			The data submitted in Section 1A – Property & Residents of the Annual Monitoring Report regarding any violation/s of any health, building, or housing codes is complete and accurate; all required copies of violations/citations that were not resolved by the end of the reporting periods are also included with this AMR submission.
16			The undersigned has made best efforts to: (a) keep the units in good repair and available for occupancy; and (b) keep the Project fully rented and occupied.
17			All questions in the Annual Monitoring Report submitted for this reporting period have been answered fully and truthfully; answers have been supplied for all of questions requiring detailed responses on the Annual Monitoring Narrative Worksheet and any related documents have been submitted as attachments.
18			The project has received additional equity proceeds in the amount of \$ (supply amount) from low-income housing tax credit investors during the reporting period.
19			Accurate information has been provided in Worksheet 2 - Fiscal Activity about any Federal Program Income earned by this project during the reporting period.
20			Any amounts charged as Asset Management Fees are reflected accurately under Income & Expenses in Worksheet 2 - Fiscal Activity of the Annual Monitoring Report, and all such amounts have been used exclusively toward asset management of this project. Asset Management Fees taken beyond pre-approved levels have been documented as required in response to question 7 in Section 4 - Narrative.

# Owner Compliance Certification and Insurance & Tax Certification Form 2016 Annual Monitoring Report San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

	True	False	
21			The calculation of cash flow in Worksheet 2 - Fiscal Activity accurately reflects all expenses incurred and income earned, and the proposed distribution of any Residual Receipts would be in accordance with all relevant agreements and policies.
22			The Waiting List that has been submitted with the 2016 Annual Monitoring Report is an accurate and correct record as of the last day of the reporting period of the households who have applied to live at the Project, including the name of the head-of-household (or a suitable alternative), date of application, number of people in the household, stated household income and desired unit size.

#### **Property and Liability Insurance**

Enter the information requested below, and attach a current copy (each) of the Property and Liability Insurance Certificates. SCAN the documents and send them as an attachment along with the complete AMR to MOHCD via e-mail to: <a href="mailto:moh.amr@sfgov.org">moh.amr@sfgov.org</a>.

Property Insurance			
	Property Street Address:		
	Policy Number:		
	Policy Effective Date:		
	Policy Expiration Date:		
Liability Insurance			
	Property Street Address:		
	Policy Number:		
	Policy Effective Date:		
	Policy Expiration Date:		

#### **Tax Certification**

Enter the information requested below. You do **NOT** need to submit copies of the invoice or checks used to pay the tax.

Property Tax		
	Tax Year:	
	Amount of Tax Paid:	
	Date Paid:	
	Amount outstanding from	
	taxes due for Reporting Period:	
	Amount outstanding from taxes	
	due prior to Reporting Period:	

#### \*\*\* This form must be completed by Project Owner or authorized agent. \*\*\*

The undersigned, acting under authority of the ownership of this project, executes this Certification, subject to the pains and penalties of perjury, and certifies that the foregoing is true and correct in all respects.

Name:	Title:	
Signature:		Date:

## Annual Monitoring Report - Instructions - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

The instructions and definitions below are organized by the worksheets contained within this Annual Monitoring Report. Please review the instructions below and within each worksheet thoroughly as instructions may have changed.

Updated 02/16/2017

# 1A. Property & Residents

Please follow the instructions provided on the worksheet.

# **1B. Transitional Programs Only**

Please follow the instructions provided on the worksheet.

# 1C. Eviction Data

Please follow the instructions provided on the worksheet.

# 2. Fiscal Activity

## **Income and Expenses**

The purpose of the Income and Expenses form is to track actual income and expenses over the reporting period. In addition to the instructions below, please follow instructions provided on the worksheet.

### **INSTRUCTIONS:**

Column B - "Description of Income Accounts" and "Description of Expense Accounts". A complete description of the Income Accounts and Expense Accounts are provided below. Refer to the descriptions when completing the Fiscal Activity Worksheet. The Chart of Accounts uses account categories prescribed by generally accepted accounting principles and closely follows accounts prescribed by HUD, the State of California's Housing and Community Development Department, and the City's Quarterly Program Income Worksheet.

Column D - "Account Number". Each number represents an account in the Chart of Accounts, see below for more info.

Column F - "Residential". This column is for the essential recurring income and expenses related to the operation of a rental housing property, group home, project serving special needs populations or a transitional housing program.

Column H - "Non-Residential". This column is used to report income and expenses related to commercial space or other non-residential space in a project.

# **Income**

# **Rental Income**

<u>5120 Housing Units Gross Potential Tenant Rents.</u> This account records gross rent payable by the tenant for all residential units. Offsetting debits to this account are Account 6331, Administrative Rent Free Unit.

5121 Rental Assistance Payments. This account records rental assistance payments received or earned by the project through the LOSP, HUD Section 8 program (project-based or tenant-based assistance), HUD Section 202/811 programs, Shelter Plus Care program, HOPWA program, Rent Supplement, HOME Tenant-Based Assistance and VASH.

<u>5140 Commercial Unit Rents.</u> This account records gross rental income from stores, offices, rented basement space, furniture and equipment or other commercial facilities provided by the property.

# **Vacancy Loss**

<u>5220 Rent Income - Residential Units Vacancy Loss.</u> ENTER AS NEGATIVE NUMBER. This account records total loss of residential rental income due to vacant residential units.

<u>5240 Rent Income - Commercial Units Vacancy Loss.</u> ENTER AS NEGATIVE NUMBER. This account records total loss of commercial rental income due to vacant commercial units.

# Other Income

5170 Garage and Parking Spaces. This account records the gross rental income from all garage and parking spaces.

5190 Miscellaneous Rent Income. This account records gross rental income expectancy not otherwise described above.

5300 Supportive Services Income. Accounts in this series are used primarily by group home projects or other projects restricted to a special needs population (e.g., group home for mentally disabled or senior apartments). These accounts record revenues received or payable (other than rents) for services provided to tenants (e.g., meal services, housekeeping, etc.). Supportive service-related expenses are charged to accounts in the 6900 series. Enter the total of all revenues received or payable, and identify the source(s) of the income in cell D39.

<u>5400 Interest Income - Project Operations.</u> This account records interest income received or accrued on the Project Operating Account/s; DO NOT RECORD interest earned on the Replacement Reserve or Operating Reserve here.

5910 Laundry and Vending. This account records project revenues received from laundry and vending machines owned or leased by the project.

<u>5920 Tenant Charges</u>. This account records charges collected from tenants for damages to apartment units and for fees paid by tenants for cleaning of an apartment unit (other than regular housekeeping services), any security deposits forfeited by tenants moving out of the project and charges assessed to tenants for rent checks returned for insufficient funds and for late payment of rents.

5990 Other Revenue. This account records project revenue not otherwise described in the above revenue accounts.

#### **Expenses**

### Management

6320 Management Fee. This account records the cost of management agent services contracted by the project. This account does <u>not</u> include charges for bookkeeping or accounting services paid directly by the project to either the management agent or another third party.

#### Salaries/Benefits

6310 Office Salaries. This account records salaries paid to office employees whether the employees work on site or not. Front-line responsibilities include for example, taking applications, verifying income and processing maintenance requests. The account does not include salaries paid to occupancy, maintenance and regional supervisors who carry out the agent's responsibility for overseeing or supervising project operations and personnel: These salaries are paid from the management fee. This account also does not include the project's share of payroll taxes (Account 6711) or other employee benefits paid by the project.

6330 Manager's Salary. This account records the salary paid to property managers. It does not include the project's share of payroll taxes or other employee benefits or compensation provided to residents managers in lieu of residents managers' salary payments.

6723 Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance. This account records the cost of employee benefits paid and charged to the project for health insurance and disability insurance.

XXXX Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses. This account records the cost of employee benefits paid and charged to the project for retirement and any other employee salary/benefits.

6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit. This account records the contract rent of any rent free unit provided to a resident manager which would otherwise be considered revenue producing.

## Administration

6210 Advertising and Marketing. This account records the cost of advertising the rental property.

6311 Office Expenses. This account records office expense items such as supplies, postage, stationery, telephone and copying.

6312 Office Rent. This account records the rental value of an apartment, otherwise considered potentially rent-producing, but used as the project office or as a model apartment. The account is normally debited by journal entry.

6340 Legal Expense - Property. This account records legal fees or services incurred on behalf of the project (as distinguished from the borrower/grantee entity). For example, agents charge legal fees for eviction procedures to this account.

6350 Audit Expense. This account records the auditing expenses incurred by the project that are directly related to requirements for audited financial statements and reports. This account does not include the auditor's charge for preparing the borrower/grantee's Federal, State and local tax returns. This account does not include the cost of routine maintenance or review of the project's books and records.

6351 Bookkeeping Fees/Accounting Services. This account records the cost of bookkeeping fees or automated accounting services not included in the management fee but paid to either the agent or a third party.

6370 Bad Debts. This account records by journal entry the amount of tenant accounts receivable that the agent estimates uncollectible at the end of the accounting period.

6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses. This account records administrative expenses not otherwise classified in the 6300 Series. If the project had miscellaneous administrative expenses greater than \$10,000, a detailed itemization of these expenses must be provided in the Narrative worksheet.

# Utilities

6450 Electricity

6451 Water

6452 Gas

6453 Sewer

**Taxes and Licenses** 

<u>6710 Real Estate Taxes.</u> This account records payments made for real estate taxes of the project.

6711 Payroll Taxes (Project's Share). This account records the project's share of FICA and State and Federal Unemployment taxes.

6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits. This account records any taxes, licenses, permit fees or costs of insurance assessed to the property and not otherwise categorized in the 6700 Series.

#### Insurance

6720 Property and Liability Insurance. This account records the cost of project property and commercial general/auto liability insurance.

6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance. This account records the cost of insuring project employees who handle cash.

6722 Workers' Compensation. This account records the cost of workers' compensation insurance for project employees.

6724 Directors and Officers Liabilities Insurance. This account records the cost of insurance to cover financial protection for the directors and officers of the ownership entity in the event they are sued in conjunction with the performance of their duties as they relate to the property.

## **Maintenance and Repairs**

6510 Payroll. This account records the salaries of project employees whose perform services including but not limited to janitorial/cleaning, exterminating, grounds, repairs, elevator maintenance and decorating. This account does not include the property's share of payroll taxes (FICA and Unemployment) or other employee benefits paid by the property.

6515 Supplies. This account records all cost of supplies charged to the property for janitorial cleaning, exterminating, grounds, repairs and decorating.

<u>6520 Contracts.</u> This account records the cost of contracts the owner or agent executes with third parties on behalf of the property for janitorial/cleaning, exterminating, grounds, repairs, elevator maintenance and decorating.

6525 Garbage and Trash Removal. This account records the cost of removing garbage and rubbish from the project. The account does not include salaries paid to janitors who collect the trash.

6530 Security Payroll/Contract. This account records the project's payroll costs attributable to the protection of the project or the costs of a protection contract that the owner or agent executes on behalf of the project.

6546 HVAC Repairs and Maintenance. This account records the cost of repairing and maintaining heating or air conditioning equipment owned by the project. Agents should capitalize repairs of significant amounts which extend the useful life of the equipment.

6570 Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs. This account records the cost of operating and repairing project motor vehicles and maintenance equipment. Motor vehicle insurance is not included in this account but is charged to account 6720.

6590 Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses. This account records the cost of maintenance and repairs not otherwise classified in the 6400 and 6500 account Series. If the project had miscellaneous operating and maintenance expenses greater than \$10,000, a detailed itemization of these expenses must be provided in the Narrative worksheet.

# **Supportive Services**

6900 Supportive Service Expenses. Accounts in this series are used primarily by group home projects and other projects restricted to a special needs population. The accounts record expenses directly related to special services provided to the tenants (e.g., food, housekeeping, case managers, social activity coordinator, etc.).

# **Reserve Account Activity**

1320 Replacement Reserve Required Annual Deposits. This account records the required amount of deposits made to a segregated Replacement Reserve bank account from the project's Operating Account during the reporting period. See below for more guidance about data entry required for replacement reserve eligible expenditures.

1365 Operating Reserve Deposits. This account records amount of deposits made to a segregated Operating Reserve bank account from the project's Operating Account during the report period.

XXXX Operating Reserve Account Withdrawals. Enter the total amount of withdrawals made from the Operating Reserve, which will be deposited into the project's Operating Account during the reporting period.

1330 Other Reserve Accounts - Deposits. This account records amount of deposits made to segregated reserve bank accounts not identified above during the report period. Deposits are assumed to have been funded by the project's operating account and will decrease the surplus cash amount in row 136. You should provide the name of the account in cell D132.

XXXX Other Reserve Accounts - Withdrawals. This line is used to record the amount of withdrawals made from other segregated reserve bank accounts during the reporting period. Withdrawals entered are assumed to have been deposited into the project's operating account and will increase the surplus cash amount in row 136. You should provide the name of the account in cell D133.

# 3A. Occupancy & Rent Info

Accurate and complete household and tenancy data must be submitted on the Occupancy & Rent Info worksheet as evidence that the project complies with the income eligibility and rent affordability restrictions of MOHCD's funding agreements. Enter the data described below into the chart in Section 3a - Occupancy & Rent Info for the tenant population that occupied the project as of the end of the reporting period. For vacant units and manager's units, you must supply data in columns D, E, P, R and T. All other columns should be left blank.

## COLUMN DESCRIPTION

- C. Row Number. Do not enter data in this column.
- D. Unit No. Enter the unit number (or bed number for transitional or group housing) for each unit/bed in the property.
- E. **Unit Type.** Use the drop down menu to select the unit type (also shown below):
  - **Bed** = (measurement for Group homes or transitional housing)
  - "SRO" = Single Room Occupancy unit
  - "Studio" = Studio unit
  - "1BR" = 1 Bedroom unit
  - "2BR" = 2 Bedroom unit
  - "3BR" = 3 Bedroom unit
  - "4BR" = 4 Bedroom unit
  - "5+BR" = 5 or more Bedroom unit
- Pate of Initial Occupancy. Enter the date when the tenant occupied their *first unit in the project*. For tenants who have transferred to another unit in the project, this date will be different than the date when they moved into their current unit.
- G. Household Annual Income at Initial Occupancy. Enter the tenant's annual household income from the initial income certification that was done before they moved into their *first unit in the project*. For tenants who have transferred to another unit in the project, this amount will be different than the amount from the rertification that was done when they moved into their current unit.
- Household Size at Initial Occupancy. Enter the number of people that was in the tenant's household when they occupied their first unit in the project. For tenants who have transferred to another unit in the project, this number may be different than it was when they moved into their current unit.
- Date of Most Recent Income Recertification. Enter date of most recent income recertification. Leave blank for vacant units.
- Household Annual Income as of Most Recent Recertification within reporting period. Enter annual income of the household from the most recent recertification. OK to leave blank ONLY if ALL funders do not require annual income recertifications.
- K. Household Size as of Most Recent Recertification within reporting period. Enter the number of occupants in the unit from the most recent recertification within the reporting period.
- L. **Minimum Occupancy for Unit Type.** The data here is automatically entered from items 25-31 on Worksheet #1A.
- M. **Maximum Occupancy for Unit Type.** The data here is automatically entered from items 25-31 on Worksheet #1A.
- N. Overhoused or Overcrowded? The data here is automatically generated based on entries in column K and on items 26-32 on Worksheet #1A.
- Overhoused or Overcrowded Narrative A household is "Overhoused" if there are fewer people residing in the unit than the minumum occupancy. "Overcrowded" means that there are more people residing in the unit than the maximum occupancy. If the data in column N indicates that the household is overhoused or overcrowded, please describe any
- extenuating circumstances that justify the overhoused/overcrowded status and summarize efforts that you have made to transfer the tenant to a unit that is appropriate for the size of the household, if applicable.

  Rental Assistance. From the drop-down menu, select one code only to indicate the type of assistance, if any being
- Rental Assistance. From the drop-down menu, select one code only to indicate the type of assistance, if any, being provided to the tenant (low-income units only). Select "None" if no rental assistance comes with the unit or none is provided to the tenant.
  - "Section 8 Project Based" = The unit comes with Section 8 subsidy that will remain with the unit after the tenant moves out.
  - "Section 8 Tenant Voucher" = Tenant is receiving assistance through the Section 8 Certificate or Voucher programs.

- "PRAC 202" = The unit receives a subsidy through a Project Rental Assistance Contract from HUD's 202 program.
- "PRAC 811" = The unit receives a subsidy through a Project Rental Assistance Contract from HUD's 811 program.
- "S+C" = Tenant is receiving tenant-based assistance, or the unit has project-based assistance, from the Shelter Plus Care program.
- "HOPWA" = Tenant is receiving tenant-based assistance, or the unit comes with project-based rental assistance, from the Housing Opportunities for People With AIDS program.
- "VASH" = Tenant is receiving tenant-based assistance, or the unit comes with project-based rental assistance, from the Veterans Administration Supportive Housing program.
- "LOSP" = The unit receives a subsidy through the City's Local Operating Subsidy Program.
- "DAH (DPH)" = The unit receives a subsidy through the City's Direct Access to Housing Program of DPH.
- "HSA Master Lease" = The unit receives a subsidy through the City's Master Lease Program of the Human Services Agency.
- "HOME TBA" = Tenant receives assistance from a HOME-funded rental assistance program.
- "Rent Supplement" = Tenant receives a supplemental rent payment from an outside agency.
- "Other" = Tenant is receiving, or unit comes with, rental assistance through another Federal, State or local program.
- Q. Amount of Rental Assistance. Enter the dollar amount of rental assistance that is paid on behalf of the household/tenant.
- R. **Amount of Maximum Gross Rent Allowed for Unit.** Enter the maximum rent for the unit that is allowed by the most restrictive funder of the project.
- S. Amount of Tenant Paid Rent for Unit. Enter only the amount of rent that the tenant pays. Do not include any rental assistance paid on behalf of the tenant by another party.
- T. **Utility Allowance.** If the tenant pays for utilities, enter the Utility Allowance allowed for the unit. Enter zero (0) if the Utilities are paid by the project.
- U. Date of Most Recent Rent Increase within the Reporting Period. ONLY FOR UNITS THAT DO NOT HAVE RENTAL ASSISTANCE OR SUBSIDY. Enter date of most recent rent increase for unit.
- V. Amount of Most Recent Rent Increase within the Reporting Period. ONLY FOR UNITS THAT DO NOT HAVE RENTAL ASSISTANCE OR SUBSIDY. Enter amount of most recent rent increase for unit.
- W. Percentage of Most Recent Rent Increase. THIS IS A SELF-CALCULATING CELL ENTER NO DATA HERE.

# 3B. Demographic

The two ethnic categories are defined below:

- Hispanic or Latino. A person of Cuban, Mexican, Puerto Rican, South or Central American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race. The term "Spanish origin" can be used in addition to "Hispanic" or "Latino."
- Not Hispanic or Latino. A person not of Cuban, Mexican, Puerto Rican, South or Central American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

The 10 racial categories are defined below:

- American Indian or Alaska Native. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North and South America (including Central America), and who maintains tribal affiliation or community attachment.
- Asian. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, or the Indian subcontinent including, for example, Cambodia, China, India, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Philippine Islands, Thailand, and Vietnam.
- Black or African American. A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa.
- Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, or other Pacific Islands.
- White. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, the Middle East or North Africa.
- American Indian or Alaska Native and Black or African American. A person having these multiple race heritages as defined above.
- American Indian or Alaska Native and White. A person having these multiple race heritages as defined above.
- Asian and White. A person having these multiple race heritages as defined above.
- Black or African American and White. A person having these multiple race heritages as defined above.
- Other/Multi-Racial. For reporting individual responses for a person that is not included in any of the categories listed above.

**Female-headed Household.** For each residential unit, enter "Yes" if the head of household is a woman that is either alone or with one or more children. Enter "No" if the head of the household is not a woman.

**Elderly Household.** For each residential unit, enter "Yes" if the head of household is a person that is at least 62 years of age. Enter "No" if the head of the household is younger than 62.

**Number of Children Under Age 18 in Household.** Enter the number of occupants in the unit that were under age 18 as of the end date of the reporting period.

**Disability (Physical/Visual/Hearing/None).** If the unit is occupied by a tenant with any of the listed disabilities, select the disability from the drop-down menu. Select "None" if the unit is not occupied by a physically, visually, or hearing disabled tenant.

# 3C. Summary of Reported Household Demographics

No data entry required. Output based on information reported from Worksheets 3A and 3B.

# 4. Narrative

Please follow the instructions provided on the worksheet.

# 5. Project Financing

Supply the info requested about all current financing of the project. Lenders should be listed in lien order, i.e., with the most-senior lender in the first lien position, the most-junior lender in last lien position.

# 6. Services Funding

For each service that is provided based on your answers to questions 51-61 on Worksheet 1A, you must supply additional info about each service provider on Worksheet 6. Services Funding.

# 7. Supplementary Audit Information - Required by MOHCD

Use this template to satisfy the audit requirement for MOHCD-funded projects. Project Owners/auditors may enter data directly into this worksheet and then print it to create the required Supplemental Schedules in the Audited Financial Statement. Alternatively, the audit requirement may be satisified by using a form generated by the Sponsor's accounting system, as long as the form includes all the elements contained within MOHCD's template.

# **Completeness Tracker**

Use this worksheet to track your work and to verify that you have completed all required data entry.

# **Links to Relevant Policies**

Double click on the following web links to access the policy documents posted at SFGOV for your reference. The web address of the pages on the web are included for manual navigation as well.

MOHCD Forms Page at SFMOHCD.ORG

http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms

**Program Income Overview** 

http://sfmohcd.org/sites/default/files/FileCenter/Documents/5141-MOH\_ProgIncomeOverview.pdf

**MOHCD Residual Receipt Policy** 

http://sfmohcd.org/sites/default/files/Documents/CURRENTResidualRecPolicy%202016.pdf

MOHCD Insurance Requirements Policy

http://sfmohcd.org/sites/default/files/FileCenter/Documents/5140-INSURANCE%20EXHIBIT%20K\_2014-05-21.pdf

MOHCD Operating Fees Policy

http://sfmohcd.org/sites/default/files/Documents/CURRENT%20OperatingFeesPolicy%202016.pdf

	Annual Monitorir	ng Report - Property & Residents - Reporting Year 2016 -
	Mayor's	s Office of Housing & Community Development
#	IDENTIFYING INFO	
1		Reporting Period Start Date (m/d/yyyy)
2		Reporting Period End Date (m/d/yyyy)
3		Property <b>Name</b> (select from drop down)
4		Property Full Street Address (e.g. "123 Main Street")
	CONTACT INFO	
5		Sponsor Executive Director Name
6		Sponsor Executive Director Phone Number
7		Sponsor Executive Director E-mail
8		Property Management Company
9		Property Manager Name
10		Property Manager Phone Number
11		Property Manager E-mail
12		Property Supervisor Name
13		Property Supervisor Phone Number
14		Property Supervisor E-mail
15		Property Owner Name
16		Property Owner Contact Person
17		Property Owner Contact Phone Number
18		Property Owner Contact E-mail
19		Property Asset Manager Name
20		Property Asset Manager Phone Number
21		Property Asset Manager E-mail
22		AMR Preparer's Name
23		AMR Preparer's Phone Number
24		AMR Preparer's E-mail

	PROPERTY/MARKETING INFO					
25			Treatment P or "no" from skip question	rogram, Shelter of the drop-down mons 26 through	or Transitional nenu to the left. <b>39 below, an</b> d	nal Housing, Residential Group Home? (select "yes" .) If you answer "yes", I continue with question "1B.TransitionalProg."
	What is the Unit Mix for the Property? Please	e in	clude any man	ager's units in this ta	ally.	
	Unit Types		Number Of Units	Occupancy Standard: Minimum HH Size for this Unit Type*	Occupancy Standard: Maximum HH Size for this Unit Type*	*Occupancy Standards should be described in project's Approved Tenant Selection and Marketing Plan. If not defined there, supply the standards used organization-wide.
26	Single Room Occupancy (SRO) Units			1		
27	Studio Units			1		
28	One-Bedroom (1BR) Units			1		
29	Two-Bedroom (2BR) Units					
30	Three-Bedroom (3BR) Units					
31	Four-Bedroom (4BR) Units					
32	Five- or More (5+BR) Bedroom Units					
33	TOTAL # Units	>	0			•
34			during the re report here i	How many vaca eporting period? ( s not less than the on worksheet 3.)	Be sure that th e number of va	e number you
35	0		reporting year calculated fr You must contransitional h	How many eviction ar? (This data in om the data that omplete workshe housing, a resider transitional group	this field is aut is entered on v et 1C, unless t ntial treatment	comatically vorksheet 1C. he project is
36		# 4	vacant unit r household n this period e	Rent-Up Time - rent-up time. This noves out to when xceeds 30 days, ative worksheet. ( orksheet.)	is the period for the unit is removed in the unit is removed.	rom the time a nted again. If ver Question # 4
37			Waiting Lis waiting list?	t - How many app	olicants are cu	rrently on the
38			When was t	he waiting list las	t updated? (m/	уууу)
39		#2	the project of marketing do Question #5	Marketing - Did luring the reporting the reporting on the Narrative works	ng period? If you ng period, you ng worksheet. (C	ou conducted nust answer

40		What is the date of the last Capital Needs Assessment? (m/d/yyyy)
41		What is the projected date of the next Capital Needs Assessment? (m/d/yyyy)
42	# 2	How many <b>Health</b> , <b>Building or Housing Code Violations</b> were issued against the property in the reporting year? (If there were no violations enter "0"). If the property was cited for code violations in the reporting year or has open, unresolved violations from prior years as indicated below, you must answer Question #2 on the Narrative worksheet. (Click on #2 at left to jump to Narrative worksheet.)
43		How many <b>Health</b> , <b>Building or Housing Code Violations</b> were open from <i>prior</i> years?
44		How many <b>Health, Building or Housing Code Violations</b> were cleared in the reporting year?
45	#3	Are there urgent <b>Major Property Repairs</b> needed on the property in the next two years? <b>(Yes/No)</b> If there are needed major repairs you must answer Question #3 on the Narrative worksheet. (Click on #3 at left to jump to Narrative worksheet.)
46	#3	If the property has <b>Immediate Capital Needs</b> and lacks adequate funds in the Replacement Reserve (or elsewhere) to cover the costs, please supply the amount of funds needed to make up the difference, and supply additional explanation in question #3 of the Narrative report. (Click on # 3 at left to jump to Narrative worksheet.)
47		As of the last day of the reporting period, how many units were fully Accessible to Physically Impaired Tenants?
48		As of the last day of the reporting period, how many units were Adaptable for Physically Impaired Tenants?
49		As of the last day of the reporting period, how many units were fully <b>Accessible to Visually Impaired Tenants?</b>
50		As of the last day of the reporting period, how many units were fully Accessible to Hearing Impaired Tenants?

	available to the residents free of charge	REQUIRED FOR questions 51-61. Indicate below any services that were e, on site or at another designated location within 1/4 mile of the project. You about each of the marked services below on Worksheet "6.Services"
51	no	After School Program/s (y/n)
52	no	Licensed Day Care Service (participant fees are allowable for day care ONLY) (y/n)
53	no	Youth Program/s (y/n)
54	no	Educational Classes (e.g. basic skills, computer training, ESL) (y/n)
55	no	Health and Wellness Services/Programs (y/n)
56	no	Employment Services (y/n)
57	no	Case Management, Information and Referrals (y/n)
58	no	Benefits Assistance and Advocacy; Money Management;  Financial Literacy and Counseling (y/n)
59		Support Groups, Social Events, Organized Tenant Activities (y/n)
60		Other Service #1 - Please specifiy in column G.
1		

61

Other Service #2 - Please specifiy in column G.

### **POPULATION SERVED**

**Target / Actual Populations:** As of the last day of the reporting period, what are the Actual and Target Populations (expressed as Number of Households) for the Project?

Under Target Population, enter the number of units at the project that, as a requirement of a specific funding source (e.g. 202, HOPWA, McKinney), are targeted to and set aside for the target populations shown in the table. Under Actual Population, enter the number of households at the project that, as of the end of the reporting period, contained at least one person who is a member of the populations shown in the table.

	Target Pop	ulation	Actual Population			
62	0	Families	0	Families		
63	0	Persons with HIV/AIDS	0	Persons with HIV/AIDS		
64	0	Housing for Homeless	0	Housing for Homeless		
65	0	Mentally or Physically Disabled	0	Mentally or Physically Disabled		
66	0	Senior Housing	0	Senior Housing		
67	0	Substance Abuse	0	Substance Abuse		
68	0	Domestic Violence Survivor	0	Domestic Violence Survivor		
69	0	Veterans	0	Veterans		
70	0	Formerly Incarcerated	0	Formerly Incarcerated		
71	0	Transition- Aged Youth ("TAY")	0	Transition- Aged Youth ("TAY")		

Remember, SAVE YOUR WORK!

	Annual Mo	nitoring Ro	eport - Trar	nsitional Pro	grams -	Reporting Year	2016 - M	ayor's Office of Housing & Community Development
Proje			the target ca	apacity of this	s project?	' (All blanks in this	s section	must be filled with a number of "0" or greater in order for the
	A. Num Singles Not in Families	B. Num Families	C1. Num Adults in Families	C2. Num Children in Families	D. Num of Beds			
1								
2		0			Total Ho	useholds (Singles	and Famil	lies) That Can Be Served
		During O	perating Ye	ear (All blank	s in this	section must be fi	illed with	a number of "0" or greater in order for the worksheet to be
compl	<i>ete.)</i> A. Num	B. Num	C1. Num	C2. Num				
	Singles Not	Families	Adults in	Children in				
3	in Families		Families	Families	Num on t	he first day of opera	iting year	
4					+	ering the program du		perating year
5	(	0				useholds (Singles		•
6	0	0	0	0	1	left the program du		
7 8	0	<u> </u>	0	0		ne program on the la	-	last day of the operating year
9	•		<capacity< td=""><td>Utilization Rat</td><td></td><td>isehold as of last D</td><td></td><td></td></capacity<>	Utilization Rat		isehold as of last D		
	Consoity I Itili	ization Data					, , , ,	g · · · · · ·
tne C	apacity Utili	zation Kate	is <u>LESS</u> thai	ıı 75% you mus	st respon	d to the following:		
10					1. Explai	n the reason(s) why	the capaci	ty utilization rate is as low as it is; <b>and</b>
11					2. Descri	be plan/s to raise the	e capacity	utilization rate to at least 75%, with specific timeline.
_ength	of Stay:							y were in the project for the following lengths of time? (Total in cell H28 a number of "0" or greater in order for the worksheet to be complete.)
12		Less than 1						
13 14		1 to 2 month 3 - 6 months			-			
15		7 months -12			1			
16		13 months -			_			
17	_	25 months -	•		J			
18	0	TOTAL # H	H's that left t	he program				
Destina	ation:							ar, how many left for the following destinations? (Total in cell H53 a number of "0" or greater in order for the worksheet to be complete.)
19				ent (no subsidy	′)		<b>–</b>	
20		Public Hous Section 8 Vo					PERMANENT	
22				e or apartment			MAI	
23		Homeowner	ship	·			PER	
24			th family or fr				_	
25	0	Permanen	t Housing S	ubtotal				
26		Transitional	Housing for h	nomeless perso	ns		TRANSITIONAL	
27			•	iends TEMPOF	RARILY		TRANS	
28	0		al Housing S	อนม <sub>ี</sub> เดเสเ				
29		Psychiatric h	<u> </u>	day on the state of			NAL	
30			onol or other	drug treatment	racility		TITUTIONAL	
31		Jail/Prison	ili+v				STIT	
32	•	Medical Fac	-				.SNI	
33	0		al Subtotal					
34		Emergency		on heliteri	la = -1	<u>,                                      </u>	<u>r</u>	
35 36		Unknown	neant for hum	nan habitation (	e.g. street	)	отнек	
37		Other					0	
38	0	Other Subt	otal					

TOTAL # HH's that left the program

# Annual Monitoring Report - Eviction Data - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

Project Address:

This section of the AMR must be completed for all projects, except for transitional housing or residential treatment services.

Number of households who lived in the project during the reporting period:

Number of households who lived in the project **AT ANY TIME** during the reporting period. Be sure to include all households that moved in during the reporting period.

# Number of households in the project who received Notices of Eviction during the reporting period for each of the following reasons:

(If more than one reason applies to a household, report only the primary reason.) You MUST answer every question (i.e., enter zero if applicable).

2		Breach of Lease Agreement
3		Capital Improvement
4		Condo Conversion
5		Demolition
6		Denial of Access to Unit
7		Development Agreement
8		Ellis Act Withdrawal
9		Failure to Sign Lease Renewal
10		Good Samaritan Tenancy Ends
11		Habitual Late Payment of Rent
12		Illegal Use of Unit
13		Lead Remediation
14		Non-payment of Rent
15		Nuisance
16		Other
17		Owner Move In
18		Roommate Living in Same Unit
19		Substantial Rehabilitation
20		Unapproved Subtenant
21	0	Total number of households who received Notices of Eviction

# Number of unlawful detainer actions filed in court by the owner against tenants in the project during the reporting period for each of the following reasons:

(If more than one reason applies to a household, report only the primary reason.) You MUST answer every question (i.e., enter zero if applicable).

22		Breach of Lease Agreement
23		Capital Improvement
24		Condo Conversion
25		Demolition
26		Denial of Access to Unit
27		Development Agreement
28		Ellis Act Withdrawal
29		Failure to Sign Lease Renewal
30		Good Samaritan Tenancy Ends
31		Habitual Late Payment of Rent
32		Illegal Use of Unit
33		Lead Remediation
34		Non-payment of Rent
35		Nuisance
36		Other
37		Owner Move In
38		Roommate Living in Same Unit
39		Substantial Rehabilitation
40		Unapproved Subtenant
41	0	Total number of unlawful detainer actions filed

# Number of households evicted from the project during the reporting period for the each of the following reasons:

(If more than one reason applies to a household, report only the primary reason.) You MUST answer every question (i.e., enter zero if applicable).

42		Breach of Lease Agreement
43		Capital Improvement
44		Condo Conversion
45		Demolition
46		Denial of Access to Unit
47		Development Agreement
48		Ellis Act Withdrawal
49		Failure to Sign Lease Renewal
50		Good Samaritan Tenancy Ends
51		Habitual Late Payment of Rent
52		Illegal Use of Unit
53		Lead Remediation
54		Non-payment of Rent
55		Nuisance
56		Other
57		Owner Move In
58		Roommate Living in Same Unit
59		Substantial Rehabilitation
60		Unapproved Subtenant
61	0	Total number of households evicted (total also used to answer question #35 on Worksheet 1A)

	Annual Monitoring Report - Fiscal Activity - Reporting Year 2016	- Mayor's Office	of Housing & Co	ommunity Developm	ent
6 <b>I</b> I	NCOME & EXPENSES				
7	12 Month Report Period	Start Date:	1/0/1900	End Date:	1/0/1900
3	Number of Units>	0 Account	on the second se		
	Description of Income Accounts	Number	Residential	Non-Residential	Total
1	Description of income Accounts	Number	Residential	Non-Residential	Iotai
	Rental Income				
3 F	Housing Units - Gross Potential Tenant Rents	5120			
	Rental Assistance Payments (identify ALL sources in row below if applicable, including LOSP funding)	5121			
5 6 C	Source/s> Commercial Unit Rents	5140			
7	sub-total Gross Rental Income:		\$0.00	\$0.00	<b>\$0.</b>
	/acancy Loss - enter amounts as negative numbers!		Ψοιοσ		vacancy ra
				Must click & explain if	
9 F	Housing Units	5220		Residential Vac Rate is > 15%	
	Commercial	5240			0.00
1	sub-total Vacancies:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.
3	NET RENTAL INCOME:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.
4	Other Income			70.00	
	Garage and Parking Spaces	5170			
	Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income - Do not enter supportive services income if it is tracked in a	5190			
s	separate budget and not appropriate per MOHCD loan terms to be included in Residual Receipts calculation.	5300			
9	Supportive Services Income Source/s- identify program source(s) if applicable>	5300			
) lı	nterest Income - Project Operations (From Operating Account Only)	5400			
	aundry and Vending	5910			
_	Fenant Charges	5920			
1	Other Revenue sub-total Other Income Received:	5990	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.
5					
6 7	TOTAL INCOME RECEIVED:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0
3 <b>I</b> I	NCOME & EXPENSES	Account			
)	Description of Expense Accounts  Management	Number	Residential	Non-Residential	Total
2 1	Management Fee	6320			
	Above the Line" Asset Management Fee (amount allowable may be limited, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy)				
 	sub-total Management Expense:	,	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0
	Office Salaries	6310			
۲ N	Manager's Salary	6330			
3 E	Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance	6723			
9 E	Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses				
_	Administrative Rent Free Unit	6331	\$0.00	\$0.00	<b>*</b> 0
1 2 <u><b>A</b></u>	sub-total Salary/Benefit Expense: <u>Administration</u>		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.
	Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	6210 6311			
_	Office Rent	6312			
	Legal Expense - Property	6340			
_	Audit Expense  Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	6350 6351			
	Bad Debts	6370			
) <u>N</u>	Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses (must click & explain if >\$10k) sub-total Administrative Expense:	6390	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0
	<u>Jtilities</u>		•	•	•
_	Electricity  Vater	6450 6451			
_	Gas	6452			
S S	Sewer sub-total Utilities Expense:	6453	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0
_	Taxes and Licenses		<b>,</b>	<b>V</b> 0.000	**
	Real Estate Taxes	6710			
	Payroll taxes	6711			
2	Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits sub-total Taxes and License Expense:	6719	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0
	nsurance Property and Liability Insurance	6720			
_	Fidelity Bond Insurance	6721			
_	Vorkers' Compensation	6722			
3	Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance sub-total Insurance Expense:	6724	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0
<u>N</u>	Maintenance and Repairs			•	
tl	MPORTANT NOTE RE: TREATMENT OF CAPITAL AND NON-CAPITAL MAINTENANCE REPAIR EXP hose from this section. If you do include those expenses here, be sure to record the amounts in ro				ssible, exclud
)   F	Payroll	6510			
$\neg$	Supplies	6515			
3 0	Contracts	6520			
	Garbage and Trash Removal	6525			
	Security Payroll/Contract  HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	6530 6546			
	/ehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	6546			
<u>N</u>	Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses (must click & explain if >\$10k)	6590			
	sub-total Maintenance Repair Expense: Supportive Services: do not enter supportive services expenses if tracked in separate		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0
	oudget and not eligible to be counted against project income for residual receipts calculation.	6900			
$\dagger$					
1	SUB-TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0
	Capital Maintenance Repairs/Improvements eligible for payment by Replacement				
F a	Reserve. If capital costs were entered in amounts for Maintenance & Repairs section above and are eligible for payment by the Replacement Reserve, please enter details in				
	Replacement Reserve-Eligible Expenditures below, beginning from row 207. Amounts provided in F210:215 will be linked to cell F102 and netted out from operating expenses.		\$0.00		
			φσ.σσ		
2 p	Non-Capital Maintenance Repair Expenses eligible for payment by Replacement				
2 P	Reserve. Only enter amounts here if they were included in amounts entered for		· ·		
2 P	Maintenance & Repairs section above and will be reimbursed by Replacement Reserve.  Amount will be netted out from operating expenses. Enter as positive number.				
2 P	Maintenance & Repairs section above and will be reimbursed by Replacement Reserve.		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0
2 P N N 3 A	Maintenance & Repairs section above and will be reimbursed by Replacement Reserve.  Amount will be netted out from operating expenses. Enter as positive number.	Acct Num	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0 Total

	B	D	F	Н	<u> </u>
15	Annual Monitoring Report - Fiscal Activity - Reporting Year 2016	6 - Mayor's Office	of Housing & Co	ommunity Developr	nent
110		Name of Lessor or			
<u>11</u> 1	4. Ground Lease Base Rent & Debt Service (Principal and Interest)	Lender / Describe Other Amt Paid	Residential	Non-Residential	Total
112	Ground Lease - Base Rent (provide Lessor name to the right)				
113	Bond Monitoring Fee				
114 115	Lender1 - Principal Paid (provide lender name to the right)  Interest Paid				
116	Other Amount (describe to the right)				
117	Lender2 - Principal Paid (provide lender name to the right)				
118	Interest Paid				
119 120	Other Amount (describe to the right)  Lender3 - Principal Paid (provide lender name to the right)				
121	Interest Paid				
122	Other Amount (describe to the right)				
23  24	Lender4 - Principal Paid (provide lender name to the right)  Interest Paid				
125	Other Amount (describe to the right)				
26 27	Total Ground Lease Base Rent + Debt Service Payments		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
	5. Reserve Account Activity Impacting Operating Account				
129	Replacement Reserve Required Annual Deposit (Source is Operating Account.) Enter as positive number.	1320			\$0.00
		4005			<b>\$0.00</b>
30	Operating Reserve Deposits (Source is Operating Account.) Enter as positive number.  Operating Reserve Account Withdrawals (For deposits to Operating Account.) Enter as	1365			\$0.00
31	positive number.				\$0.00
32	Other Required Reserve Account Deposits (Source is Operating Account. Enter as positive number. Identify reserve account in next col) (1330)				\$0.00
33	Other Required Reserve Account Withdrawals (For deposit to Operating account. Enter as positive number. Identify account in next col>				<b>\$0.00</b>
34	positive number. Identify account in next col>  Net Reserve Activity:		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00 <b>\$0.00</b>
35					
136	Surplus Cash, Detail (NOI minus Debt Service and Reserve Activity)		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
137					
	If amount for Surplus Cash above is negative:				
200	<ul> <li>you must provide a detailed explanation to question #8 on the Narrative worksheet</li> <li>you must NOT supply data for any of the fields for Uses of Surplus Cash below</li> </ul>		Go to v	vs4 Narrative questic	<u>on #8</u>
38	Surplus Cash, Total>				\$0.00
		ATION OF DEGIDINA	DESCRIPTO		
	USES OF SURPLUS CASH THAT ARE AUTHORIZED TO BE PAID PRIOR TO CALCULA PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE)	ATION OF RESIDUA	L RECEIPTS	Distribution Priority (select below)	
42	PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE)  6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy	ATION OF RESIDUA	L RECEIPTS		
42 43	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be	ATION OF RESIDUA	L RECEIPTS		
42 43 44	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit	ATION OF RESIDUA	L RECEIPTS		
42 43 44 45	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods,	ATION OF RESIDUA	L RECEIPTS		
42 43 44 45	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).	ATION OF RESIDUA	L RECEIPTS		
42 43 44 45	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting	ATION OF RESIDUA	L RECEIPTS		
43 44 45 46	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).	ATION OF RESIDUA	L RECEIPTS		
43 44 45 46	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if	ATION OF RESIDUA	L RECEIPTS		
42 43 44 45 46 47	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from	ATION OF RESIDUA	L RECEIPTS		
42 43 44 45 46 47	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).		L RECEIPTS		
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any	Go to ws4 Narrative question	L RECEIPTS		
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-	Go to ws4	L RECEIPTS		
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.	Go to ws4 Narrative question	L RECEIPTS		
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid  12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS		
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS		\$0.00
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS		\$0.00
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS		\$0.00
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56	PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE)  6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  Total Payments preceding Residual Receipts Calculation:	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS	(select below)  Distribution Priority	·
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57	PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE)  6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12aii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  Total Payments preceding Residual Receipts Calculation:	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS	(select below)	·
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57	PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE)  6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  Total Payments preceding Residual Receipts Calculation:	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS	(select below)  Distribution Priority	·
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt Fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12aii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  13a. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repayment	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS	(select below)  Distribution Priority	·
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61	PAYMENTS (IF APPLICABLE)  6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12aii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12aii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  Total Payments preceding Residual Receipts Calculation:  13a. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repayment  13b. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repayment	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS	(select below)  Distribution Priority	\$0.00
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  13a. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Receipts Calculation:  13b. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment  13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Re	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS	(select below)  Distribution Priority	\$0.00
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt Fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compiliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  13a. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment  13b. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment  13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Payme	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS	(select below)  Distribution Priority	\$0.00
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 55 56 60 61 62 63 64 65	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period, if any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12aii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  13a. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repayment  13b. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment  13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment  13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Payments to MOHCD	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1	L RECEIPTS	(select below)  Distribution Priority	\$0.00
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 55 56 60 61 62 63 64 65	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt Fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compiliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  13a. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment  13b. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment  13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Payme	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1 bcd efg	MOHCD WILL REV	Distribution Priority (select below)  TEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
42       43       44       45       50       51       52       53       54       55       56       61       62       63       64       65       66       67	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  12bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repayment  13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender4 (note lender name to right)  13d. Residual Receipts Debt P	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1  bcd  efg  POPRIATE; IF THE	MOHCD WILL REV	Distribution Priority (select below)  TEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 67 68 68 67 68	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/CII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid  Total Payments preceding Residual Receipts Calculation:  13a. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment  13b. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment  13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment  13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right)  13c. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender5 (note lender name to right)  13c. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender5 (note lender name	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1  bcd  efg  POPRIATE; IF THE	MOHCD WILL REV	Distribution Priority (select below)  TEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
42       43       44       45       50       51       52       53       54       55       56       57       58       59       60       61       62       63       64       65       66	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  12bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repayment  13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender4 (note lender name to right)  13d. Residual Receipts Debt P	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1  bcd  efg  POPRIATE; IF THE	MOHCD WILL REV	Distribution Priority (select below)  TEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL
42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 67 68 68 67 68	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  12bil. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Due for Loan Repayment  13d. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender4 (note lender name to right)  13d. Residual Receipts Debt P	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1  bcd  efg  POPRIATE; IF THE	MOHCD WILL REV	Distribution Priority (select below)  TEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL
42       43       44       45       50       51       52       53       54       55       56       66       67       68       69	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-Ho-lina" Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MO-HCD/CCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MO-HCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid 12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 13c. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 13 I. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 13 I. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender6 (note lender name to	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1  bcd  efg  POPRIATE; IF THE	MOHCD WILL REV	Distribution Priority (select below)  TEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL
42       43       44       45       50       51       52       53       54       55       56       66       67       68       69	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/CCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  Total Payments preceding Residual Receipts Calculation:  13a. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right)  13b. MOHCD Residual Receipts Due for Ground Lease Residual Rent Payment  13c. Subtotal Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender6 (note lender name to right)  13c. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender6 (note len	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1  bcd  efg  POPRIATE; IF THE	MOHCD WILL REV	Distribution Priority (select below)  TEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL
42       43       44       45       50       51       52       53       54       55       56       66       67       68       69	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-Ho-lina" Asset Mgt. Fee Policy). 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MO-HCD/CCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MO-HCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid 12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 13c. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 13 I. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 13 I. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender6 (note lender name to	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1  bcd  efg  POPRIATE; IF THE	MOHCD WILL REV	Distribution Priority (select below)  TEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL
42       43       44       45       50       51       52       53       54       55       56       66       67       68       69       70	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Beliov-He-line" Asset Migt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Migt. Fee Policy).  8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only, per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only, per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deferred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/OCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender! Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender?: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender?: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bii. Debt Pmt to other lender?: Interest Paid  13c. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right)  13. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender4 (note lender name to right)  13. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender6 (note lender name to right)  13. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lend	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1  bcd  efg  POPRIATE; IF THE	MOHCD WILL REV	Distribution Priority (select below)  TEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00 ED PAYMENT MOHCD WILL
142	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements). 7. "Below-th-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy) 8a. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 8b. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from 'RIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9a. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 9b. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period). 10. Deferred Developer fee, if any 11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/CCII ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document. 12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 12aii. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Interest Paid 12bib. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid 12bib. Debt Pmt to other lender3: Principal Paid (note lender name to right) 13c. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender3 (note lender name to right) 13c. Residual Receipts D	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1  bcd  efg  POPRIATE; IF THE	MOHCD WILL REV	Distribution Priority (select below)  TEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
142       143       144       145       146       147       148       149       150       151       152       153       154       155       156       157       168       169       170	6. Operating Reserve Replenishments (Deposits made out of surplus cash to satisfy minimum balance requirements).  7. "Bellow-he-line" Asset Mgt fee (prior written authorization from City/SFRA may be required, see Asset Mgt. Fee Policy.  8. Partnership Management fee due from this reporting period. If any (tax credit projects only; not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8. Partnership Management fee accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects in year), not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) due from this reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  8. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  9. Investor Services Fee (aka LP Asset Management Fee) accrued but unpaid from PRIOR reporting periods, if any (tax credit projects only; per City policy, not allowed if project is beyond 15-year compliance period).  10. Deterred Developer fee, if any  11. Other payments: use question #1 on the Narrative (worksheet #4) to provide details about any fees or other payments, including ground lease residual rent payments for a non-MOHCD/CID ground lease. Failure to provide details will result in disallowance of this expense. You may only include payments that were approved by MOHCD at time of funding that are also explicitly authorized by a Partnership Agreement or similar project document.  12ai. Debt Pmt to other lender1: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12aii. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Interest Paid  12bi. Debt Pmt to other lender2: Principal Paid (note lender name to right)  13c. Residual Receipts Debt Pmt to other lender4 (note lender name to right)	Go to ws4 Narrative question #1  bcd  efg  POPRIATE; IF THE	MOHCD WILL REV	Distribution Priority (select below)  TEW YOUR PROPOSE	\$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00

15	Annual Monitoring Report - Fiscal Activity - Reporting Year 2016	□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □	of Housing & Co	ommunity Develop	ment
174	RESERVE ACCOUNT DETAILS				
176	OPERATING RESERVE (Do not leave blanks for any questions asking for a number, enter z	ero instead.)			
178	Minimum Required Balance:  Beginning Balance:				
179 180	Actual Annual Deposit (don't edit - taken from page 1 account number 1365):	\$0.00			
181	Interest Earned: Annual Withdrawal Amount (enter as negative number):				
182 183	• ,	\$0.00			
184	Required Annual Deposit:	40.00			
185	Total Operating Expenses plus debt service (don't edit cell calculated)  If the calculated percentage shown to the right (Op Reserve Account Ending Balance divided by Total Op Expenses) is less than 23.5%, you must describe how the project will remedy the shortfall in the adjacent cell.	\$0.00			
186	If the calculated percentage shown to the right is greater than 26.5%, you must explain why the Op Reserve balance exceeds MOHCD's requirement in the adjacent cell.	0.000%			
187 188	REPLACEMENT RESERVE (Do not leave blanks for any questions asking for a number, ent	er zero instead.)			
189 190	Minimum Required Balance:  Beginning Balance:				
191	Actual Annual Deposit:				
192	Interest Earned: Annual Withdrawal Amount (enter as negative number):				
193 194	Ending Balance (don't edit cell calculated):	\$0.00			
195	Required Annual Deposit (do not edit - taken from page 1 account number 1320):	\$0.00			
	Describe how the amount of annual deposit and the minimum required balance is determined.				
196 197					
	CHANGES TO REAL ESTATE ASSETS  Enter Beginning and Ending Balances in each of the categories listed below. Changes in ass	et categories will	Balance,		Balance,
199	auto calculate. Building & Improvements		1/00/1900	Changes	1/00/1900
200	Offsite Improvements			\$0.00	
201	Site Improvements			\$0.00	
202	Land Improvements			\$0.00	
203	Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment			\$0.00	
204	Other			\$0.00	
205				\$0.00	
206	Capital Repairs and Improvements: Enter capital repairs and improvement costs associate positive change, an entry is required in each corresponding cateogry in rows 210-215. If the creplacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Replacement Rest the replacement reserve during the reporting year, show the repair cost under "Operating Acc	ed with the reporting perating account is ueroe. If the operating	year. For each categ sed initially to fund th g acount is used to fu	ory in rows 200-205 abone repair, and is later reund the repair and was r	ove that shows a imbursed by the not reimbursed by
207 208	improvements made.	Capital Repa	irs and Improveme	nts Funded By:	
209	Capital Repairs and Improvements - Categories	Replacement Reserve	Operating Account	Other Source	Total Amount
210	Building & Improvements				\$0.00
211	Offsite Improvements				\$0.00
212	Site Improvements				\$0.00
213	Land Improvements				\$0.00
214	Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment				\$0.00
	Other Total	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
	Description of Capital Repairs and Improvements	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
218					
	Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures (i.e., labor costs): Enter the a section below to supply explanations.	mounts used to fund	non-capital replacem	ent reserve eligiblie exp	enditures. Use
	Source				Amount
221	Paid out of Operating Budget, to be reimbursed by RR (shows the amount entered in row 10 Paid Directly from Replacement Reserve	1 above)			\$0.00
222	Other Source				
223					
224	Explanation of Non-Capital Replacement Reserve Eligible Expenditures			Total	\$0.00
225					
	<b>TOTAL REPLACEMENT RESERVE ELIGIBLE EXPENDITURES:</b> the Replacement Reserve Withdrawal for the reporting period should not exceed the Total RR-eligible Expenditures. You must provide more details above or an explanation below if the RR withdrawal amount exceeds the Total RR-	RR Withdrawal		Total RR-Eligible	
226	Eligible Expenditures.	Amount>	\$0.00		\$0.00
227	Notes About RR Withdrawal Amount in excess of Total RR-eligible Expenditures:				
1					•
228 229					

•	ce of Housing & Co	,	
	G program income du	ring the reporting p	eriod was zero.
	G program income du	ring the reporting p	period was zero.
	<b>P. 09</b> . a	ge repeg p	
AMOUNT	DESCRIPTION		
	DBG funding here		DBG funding hereby requests approval by the Mayor's C

	Annual Monitoring Report - 0	Occupancy & Rent Info - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Developme	ent		
Project Address:		Data supplied on this worksheet must be from the rent roll of the last month of the reporting period that was entered on worksheet 1A.	1/0/1900	# Units:	0

- Provide the data requested for the tenant population that was residing in the project at the end of the Reporting Period.
- Identify manager's unit with the unit number, follow by "- Mgr". For example, if the manager occupies Unit 501, in column D, enter "501 Mgr." For vacant units and manager's units, provide data in columns D, E, P, R and T only.
- For tenants who moved in during the reporting period, the data entered in columns F, G & H (at initial occupancy) should be the same as the data entered in columns I, J & K (within reporting period), respectively.
- For tenants who have transferred units within the project, report the initial occupancy data (occupancy date, income, household size) for the first unit that the tenant occupied in the project, i.e. when they first moved in to the building.
- Before using the "paste" function to enter data in columns E and P (Orange Highlighting in Column Header), please check the drop-down-menus to ensure that the data you are pasting conforms with the choices of the drop-down menu. This will help prevent you from submitting forms with invalid data. Any forms with invalid data will be returned with instructions to fix and resubmit.

С	D	Е	F	G	Н	I	J	К	L	M	N	0	Р	Q	R	S	Т	U	V	W
Row Num	Unit No.	Unit Type (Bed / SRO / Studio / 1BR / 2BR / 3BR / 4BR / 5+BR)	Date of INITIAL OCCUPANCY (m/d/yyyy)	Household Annual Income AT INITIAL OCCUPANCY	Household Size AT INITIAL OCCUPANCY (number)	Date Of Most Recent Income Recertification WITHIN REPORTING PERIOD (m/d/yyyy)	Household Annual Income as of Most Recent Recertification WITHIN REPORTING PERIOD	Household Size (number) as of Most Recent Recertification WITHIN REPORTING PERIOD	for Unit Type (per data	Occupancy for Unit Type (per data entered on	Is the Household Overhoused or Overcrowded?	Overhoused / Overcrowded – Narrative. (Explanation required for each row where indicator is displayed in Column N and Col O cell shows no highlighting. Describe any extenuating circumstances that justify the Overhoused/Overcrowded status; summarize efforts made to transfer HH to unit of appropriate size.)	Rental Assistance Type (select "none" if none)	Amount of Rental Assistance	Amount of Maximum Gross Rent Allowed for Unit (enter \$0 if n/a)	Amount Tenant Paid Rent for Unit	(Enter \$0 if all utilities. are	Date Of Most Recent Rent Increase WITHIN THE REPORTING PERIOD (m/d/yyyy)	Recent Rent Increase WITHIN THE REPORTING	%age of Rent Increase (calculated, do not enter)
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
35				1																
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
					1								l							

	Annual Monitoring Report - Demographic Information - Reporting Year 2016 -						
	Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development						
Project Address:	Data supplied on this worksheet must be from the rent roll of the last month of the reporting period that was entered on worksheet 1A.						
	<ul> <li>Provide the data requested for the tenant population that was residing in the project at the end of</li> <li>Select one Ethnicity category for the head of household. If unknown, manager's or vacant unit, se</li> <li>Select one Race category for the head of household. If unknown, manager's or vacant unit, select</li> <li>For legacy race and ethnicity data that reports race and ethnicity as a single field, an additional ca</li> <li>Latino/Hispanic. In these cases, the person's ethnicity would be listed as Latino/Hispanic and his/h</li> </ul>	ect "Not Reported". "Not Reported". tegory of "Not Reported" should be used to categorize a head of	household's race if it is listed as				

С	D	E	F	G	н	1	J	К	L
Row Num	Unit No.	/ Studio /	Household Size (number) as of Most Recent Recertification WITHIN REPORTING PERIOD	Ethnicity (select from drop down menu)	Race (select from drop down menu)	Female Headed House- hold (yes/no)	Elderly House- hold (yes/no)	Number of Children under Age 18 in HH	Disability (select one)
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16 17									
18									
19		<del>                                     </del>							
20									
21									
22									

# Annual Monitoring Report - Summary of Reported Household Demographics - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

Project Address: Last Day of Reporting Period 1/0/1900 # Units: 0

#### **Household Size**

	# Reported Households	% of Total
One Person Household	0	
Two Person Household	0	
Three Person Household	0	
Four Person Household	0	
Five Person Household	0	
Six Person Household	0	
Seven or more Person Household	0	
TOTAL Households*	0	
TOTAL Residents	0	

<sup>\*</sup>Excludes 0 unit(s) reported as manager's or vacant unit(s).

**Head of Household Race/Ethnicity** 

	# Reported	
	Head of HH	% of Total
Hispanic/Latino	0	
Not Hispanic/Latino		
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	
Asian	0	
Black/African American	0	
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander	0	
White	0	
American Indian/Alaskan Native and Black/African American	0	
American Indian/Alaskan Native and White	0	
Asian and White	0	
Black/African American and White	0	
Other/Multiracial	0	
Not Reported	0	
Total Head of Households	0	

#### Other Household Demographics

5 1	
	# Reported
Female Headed Households	0
Elderly Households	0
Households with Children Under 18	0
Number of Children Under 18	0
Households with Tenant with Physical Disability	0
Households with Tenant with Visual Disability	0
Households with Tenant with Hearing Disability	0
Households with Tenant with No Disability	0

**Target and Actual Population Served** 

Tar	get Population	Actual Population		
0	Families	0	Families	
0	Persons with HIV/AIDS	0	Persons with HIV/AIDS	
0	Housing for Homeless	0	Housing for Homeless	
0	Mentally or Physically Disabled	0	Mentally or Physically Disabled	
0	Senior Housing	0	Senior Housing	
0	Substance Abuse	0	Substance Abuse	
0	Domestic Violence Survivor	0	Domestic Violence Survivor	
0	Veterans	0	Veterans	
0	Formerly Incarcerated	0	Formerly Incarcerated	
0	Transition-Aged Youth ("TAY")	0	Transition-Aged Youth ("TAY")	

# Annual Monitoring Report - Narrative - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

**Project Street Address:** 

Reporting Period - Start Date: 1/0/1900 Reporting Period - End Date: 1/0/1900

MOHCD created the questions below to allow project owners to supply additional information about a small number of measurements that may indicate that a project is having difficulties. By providing this information, project owners will help provide context for the conclusions that can be made about the measurements. MOHCD will use the measurements and the information below to prioritize the projects that need closer scrutiny and support. Please supply as much information as is readily available.

## 1. Explanations & Comments

Use this space to record notes about any peculiarities in the data entry process. For example, if you entered a formula instead of a single number for a field, make a note here re: for which question on which worksheet that was done, and describe the formula & underlying numbers. Also use this field to describe in detail any amounts entered for "Other payments" on the worksheet "2.Fiscal," item 11.				
	_			

### 2. Code Violations

Provide the following for any violations or citations of Health or Building or Housing Codes that were issued during the reporting period, or were issued in a prior reporting period but remained open during any time of the current reporting period:

Violation or Citation #	Date Issued	Issued By	Description	Cleared? (y/n)

(add additional rows as needed)

\*\* ONLY FOR ALL VIOLATIONS THAT WERE NOT RESOLVED by the end of the reporting period: You must also attach a SCANNED copy of each Violation/Citation to your AMR submittal. \*\*

Violation or Citation #	Date Cleared	Issued By	Description of Remedy

(add additional rows as needed)

\*\* ONLY FOR ALL VIOLATIONS THAT WERE NOT RESOLVED by the end of the reporting period: You must also attach a SCANNED copy of each Violation/Citation to your AMR submittal. \*\*

3. Major Repairs
Describe any major repair or replacement needs that have been identified as being required within the next 2 years, and any related plans to pay for whatever is needed.
4. Vacant Unit Rent-Up Time 0
If the project had an average VACANT UNIT RENT-UP TIME greater than 30 days for question 36 on the worksheet "1A.Prop&Residents," you must supply the following:
<ul> <li>a. A description of the work done to analyze the cause/s of the high turnaround time, and what the identified causes are; and</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>b. A description of the work done to identify means of reducing the turnaround time, and all viable remedies that have been identified; and</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>c. A description of the plan to implement any remedies, including specific timelines for the implementation work.</li> </ul>

5. Affirmative Marketing 0
Did you conduct any marketing of the project during the reporting period? If yes, please describe the marketing that was conducted, including  a. when the marketing was conducted and how it was intended to reach populations least likely to apply for the project;
b. any advertising, direct mailings, emailings and web postings that were done; and
<ul> <li>c. how many households were on the waiting list prior to the marketing and how many were on it after the marketing was completed.</li> </ul>
6. Vacancy Rate>
If the project had a VACANCY RATE greater than 15%, as may be shown above from the Income Expense section of the worksheet "2.Fiscal," you must supply the following:
<ul> <li>a. A description of the work done to analyze the cause/s of the vacancy rate, and what the identified causes are; and</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>b. A description of the work done to identify means of reducing the vacancy rate, and all viable remedies that have been identified; and</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>c. A description of the plan to implement any remedies, including specific timelines for the implementation work.</li> </ul>

## 7. Miscellaneous Expenses: Administrative/Operating & Maintenance

If the project had miscellaneous administrative or miscellaneous operating & maintenance expenses greater than \$10,000 respectively, you must provide a detailed itemization of these individual expenses below. Total expenses must equal the total amount reported on the worksheet "2.Fiscal."

Misc. Admin Expenses				
•		HUD		
Expense Description	Amount	Acct #	Notes	
Total:	0.00			
Diff. from Fiscal Activity WS:		1		
		Γ		
Misc. Operating & Maintenance Ex	penses			
		HUD		
Expense Description	Amount	Acct #	Notes	
Total:	0.00			
Diff. from Fiscal Activity WS:				
-		_		
8. Negative Cash Flow				
If the project had NEGATIVE CAS worksheet "2.Fiscal," you must sup		own above from	the Income Expense section of	
<ul> <li>a. A description of the work do identified causes are; and</li> </ul>	ne to analyze the cause	s/s of the shortfal	ll, and what the	
<ul> <li>b. A description of the work do remedies that have been ide</li> </ul>	-	for the shortfall,	and all viable	
<ul><li>c. A description of the plan to i the implementation work.</li></ul>	mplement any remedies	s, including speci	ific timelines for	
d. If the project has a Project-Based Section 8 Housing Assistance Payments (HAP) contract, please also supply the date of the last increase to the HAP contract, the date when the project will submit the next HAP contract rent increase, and any related comments about whether the project has been diligent in seeking annual increases to the HAP contract.				

## Annual Monitoring Report - Project Financing - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

Provide information about all current financing of the project. Lenders should be listed in lien order, i.e., with the most-senior lender in the first lien position, the most-junior lender in last lien position.

Project Address:

## **Current Project Financing**

Lien Order	Lender (and Loan Program if applicable)	Loan Amount	Interest Rate	Maturity Date	Monthly Debt Service Payment	As Of End of Prior Reporting	Accrued Interest As Of End of Prior Reporting Period
1					-		
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

## Annual Monitoring Report - Services Funding - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

Completion of this page is required based on your answers to questions 51 thru 61 on worksheet 1A.Prop&Residents. Supply one row of data for each service that is being provided. (If more than one service is being provided by the same Provider under the same grant, please repeat the data for each service provided.)

Project Address:

Current	So	rvica	e Fun	dina
Curtent		IVILE	3 I UI	IUIIIU

Service Type	Service Provider Name	Street Address where Service is Provided	Name of Funder of this Service	Grant Amount	Grant Start Date	Grant End Date

## Schedule of Operating Revenues For the Year Ended December 31, 1900

Rental Income	Total
5120 Gross Potential Tenant Rents	\$0
5121 Rental Assistance Payments (inc. LOSP)	0
5140 Commercial Unit Rents	0
Total Rent Revenue:	\$0
Vacancies	
5220 Apartments	\$0
5240 Stores & Commercial	0
Total Vacancies:	<u>\$0</u>
Net Rental Income: (Rent Revenue Less Vacancies)	
Other Revenue	
5170 Rent Revenue - Garage & Parking	\$0
5190 Misc. Rent Revenue	0
5300 Supportive Services Income	0
5400 Interest Revenue - Project Operations (From Operating Acct Only)	0
5400 Interest Revenue - Project Operations (From All Other Accts)	
5910 Laundry & Vending Revenue	0
5920 Tenant Charges	0
5990 Misc. Revenue	0
Total Other Revenue:	\$0
Total Operating Revenue:	\$0
•	

## Schedule of Operating Expenses For the Year Ended December 31, 1900

6320 Management Fee         0           Total Management Expenses:         0           Salaries/Benefits           6310 Office Salaries         \$0           6330 Manager's Salary         0           6723 Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance         0           Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses         0           6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit         0           Administration           6210 Advertising and Marketing         \$0           6311 Office Expenses         0           6312 Office Rent         0           6340 Legal Expense - Property         0           6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6362 Bectricity         \$0           6450 Electricity         \$0           6451 Water         0           6452 Gas         0           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes<	Management	_	Total
Salaries/Benefits           6310 Office Salaries         \$0           6330 Manager's Salary         0           6723 Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance         0           Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses         0           6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit         0           Total Salary/Benefit Expenses:         \$0           Administration         \$0           6210 Advertising and Marketing         \$0           6311 Office Rent         0           6340 Legal Expense - Property         0           6350 Audit Expense         0           6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses         0           6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses         0           Utilities           450           Utilities           Administrative Expenses           0         0           6450 Electricity         \$0           6451 Water         0           6452 Gas         0           6453 Sewer         0           6710 Real Estate Taxes	_		\$0
Salaries/Benefits           6310 Office Salaries         \$0           6330 Manager's Salary         0           6723 Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses         0           6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit         Total Salary/Benefit Expenses:         \$0           Administration           6210 Advertising and Marketing         \$0           6311 Office Expenses         0           6312 Office Rent         0           6340 Legal Expense - Property         0           6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses         0           6450 Electricity         \$0           6451 Water         0           6452 Gas         0           6453 Sewer         0           Total Utilities Expenses:         \$0           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes         0           6720 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits         0           6720 Property and Liability Insurance         \$0           6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance         \$0           6722 Workers' Compensation	"Above the Line" Asset Management Fe	<del></del>	
6310 Office Salaries         \$0           6330 Manager's Salary         0           6723 Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance         0           Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses         0           6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit         0           Total Salary/Benefit Expenses:         \$0           Administrative Rent Free Unit         0           Total Salary/Benefit Expenses:         \$0           Administrative         \$0           Administration         \$0           Administration           6311 Office Expenses         0           6312 Office Rent         0           6350 Audit Expenses         0           6361 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6370 Bad Debts         0           Other Descriction <td< td=""><td></td><td>Total Management Expenses: _</td><td>\$0</td></td<>		Total Management Expenses: _	\$0
6310 Office Salaries         \$0           6330 Manager's Salary         0           6723 Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance         0           Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses         0           6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit         0           Total Salary/Benefit Expenses:         \$0           Administrative Rent Free Unit         0           Total Salary/Benefit Expenses:         \$0           Administrative         \$0           Administration         \$0           Administration           6311 Office Expenses         0           6312 Office Rent         0           6350 Audit Expenses         0           6361 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6370 Bad Debts         0           Other Descriction <td< td=""><td>Salarios/Banofits</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Salarios/Banofits		
6330 Manager's Salary         0           6723 Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance         0           Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses         0           6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit         0           Total Salary/Benefit Expenses:         \$0           Administration           6210 Advertising and Marketing         \$0           6311 Office Expenses         0           6312 Office Rent         0           6340 Legal Expense - Property         0           6350 Audit Expense         0           6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6370 Bad Debts         0           6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses         0           Utilities           46450 Electricity         \$0           46451 Water         0           6452 Gas         0           6453 Sewer         0           Taxes and Licenses           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes         0           6720 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits         0           Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:         \$0           I			\$0
6723 Employee Benefits: Health Insurance & Disability Insurance Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses         0           6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit         Total Salary/Benefit Expenses:         \$0           Administration           6210 Advertising and Marketing         \$0           6311 Office Expenses         0           6312 Office Rent         0           6340 Legal Expense - Property         0           6350 Audit Expense         0           6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6370 Bad Debts         0           6370 Bad Debts         0           6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses         0           Utilities           6450 Electricity         \$0           6451 Water         0           6452 Gas         0           6453 Sewer         0           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes         \$0           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes         \$0           6720 Property and Liability Insurance         \$0           6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance         \$0           6722 Workers' Compensation         0           6724 Directors & Off			· _
Employee Benefits: Retirement & Other Salary/Benefit Expenses:         0           6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit         Total Salary/Benefit Expenses:         \$0           Administration           6210 Advertising and Marketing         \$0           6311 Office Expenses         0           6312 Office Rent         0           6340 Legal Expense - Property         0           6350 Audit Expense         0           6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6370 Bad Debts         0           6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses         0           Total Administrative Expenses:           \$0           Utilities           6450 Electricity         \$0           6451 Water         0           6452 Gas         0           6453 Sewer         0           Taxes and Licenses         \$0           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes         0           6712 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits         0           Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:         \$0           Insurance           6720 Property and Liability Insurance         \$0           6721 Fidelity Bond		Disability Insurance	0
Administration         \$0           6210 Advertising and Marketing         \$0           6311 Office Expenses         0           6312 Office Rent         0           6340 Legal Expense - Property         0           6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6370 Bad Debts         0           6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses         0           6490 Electricity         \$0           6451 Water         0           6452 Gas         0           6453 Sewer         0           Total Utilities Expenses:         \$0           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes         0           6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits         0           Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:         \$0           6720 Property and Liability Insurance         \$0           6720 Property and Liability Insurance         \$0           6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance         0           6722 Workers' Compensation         0           6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance         0		-	0
Administration           6210 Advertising and Marketing         \$0           6311 Office Expenses         0           6312 Office Rent         0           6340 Legal Expense - Property         0           6350 Audit Expense         0           6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services         0           6370 Bad Debts         0           6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses         0           Utilities           6450 Electricity         \$0           6451 Water         0           6452 Gas         0           6453 Sewer         Total Utilities Expenses:           Taxes and Licenses           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes         0           6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits         0           Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:         \$0           Insurance           6720 Property and Liability Insurance         \$0           6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance         \$0           6722 Workers' Compensation         0           6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance         0	6331 Administrative Rent Free Unit	_	
6210 Advertising and Marketing       \$0         6311 Office Expenses       0         6312 Office Rent       0         6340 Legal Expense - Property       0         6350 Audit Expense       0         6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services       0         6370 Bad Debts       0         6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses       0         Total Administrative Expenses:       \$0         Utilities         4550 Electricity       \$0         6451 Water       0         6452 Gas       0         6453 Sewer       0         6453 Sewer       0         Taxes and Licenses       \$0         6710 Real Estate Taxes       \$0         6771 Payroll taxes       0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:       \$0         Insurance       \$0         6720 Property and Liability Insurance       \$0         6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance       0         6722 Workers' Compensation       0         6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance       0		Total Salary/Benefit Expenses: _	\$0
6210 Advertising and Marketing       \$0         6311 Office Expenses       0         6312 Office Rent       0         6340 Legal Expense - Property       0         6350 Audit Expense       0         6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services       0         6370 Bad Debts       0         6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses       0         Total Administrative Expenses:       \$0         Utilities         4550 Electricity       \$0         6451 Water       0         6452 Gas       0         6453 Sewer       0         6453 Sewer       0         Taxes and Licenses       \$0         6710 Real Estate Taxes       \$0         6771 Payroll taxes       0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:       \$0         Insurance       \$0         6720 Property and Liability Insurance       \$0         6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance       0         6722 Workers' Compensation       0         6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance       0	Administration		
6311 Office Expenses       0         6312 Office Rent       0         6340 Legal Expense - Property       0         6350 Audit Expense       0         6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services       0         6370 Bad Debts       0         6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses       0         Total Administrative Expenses:       \$0         Utilities         6450 Electricity       \$0         6451 Water       0         6452 Gas       0         6453 Sewer       0         Total Utilities Expenses:       \$0         Taxes and Licenses         6710 Real Estate Taxes       \$0         6771 Payroll taxes       0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:       \$0         Insurance         6720 Property and Liability Insurance       \$0         6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance       0         6722 Workers' Compensation       0         6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance       0			\$0
6340 Legal Expense - Property       0         6350 Audit Expense       0         6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services       0         6370 Bad Debts       0         6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses       0         Total Administrative Expenses:       \$0         Utilities         6450 Electricity       \$0         6451 Water       0         6452 Gas       0         6453 Sewer       0         Total Utilities Expenses:       \$0         Taxes and Licenses       \$0         6710 Real Estate Taxes       \$0         6711 Payroll taxes       \$0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:       \$0         Insurance       \$0         6720 Property and Liability Insurance       \$0         6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance       0         6722 Workers' Compensation       0         6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance       0			· _
6350 Audit Expense       0         6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services       0         6370 Bad Debts       0         6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses:       0         Total Administrative Expenses:       \$0         Utilities         6450 Electricity       \$0         6451 Water       0         6452 Gas       0         6453 Sewer       0         Total Utilities Expenses:       \$0         Taxes and Licenses       \$0         6710 Real Estate Taxes       \$0         6711 Payroll taxes       \$0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:       \$0         Insurance       \$0         6720 Property and Liability Insurance       \$0         6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance       \$0         6722 Workers' Compensation       0         6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance       0	6312 Office Rent		0
6351 Bookkeeping/Accounting Services       0         6370 Bad Debts       0         Total Administrative Expenses:       0         Utilities         6450 Electricity       \$0         6451 Water       0         6452 Gas       0         6453 Sewer       0         Total Utilities Expenses:       \$0         Taxes and Licenses       \$0         6711 Payroll taxes       \$0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:       \$0         Insurance         6720 Property and Liability Insurance       \$0         6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance       \$0         6722 Workers' Compensation       0         6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance       0	6340 Legal Expense - Property		0
6370 Bad Debts       0         6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses       0         Total Administrative Expenses:       \$0         Utilities         6450 Electricity       \$0         6451 Water       0         6452 Gas       0         6453 Sewer       0         Total Utilities Expenses:       \$0         Taxes and Licenses       \$0         6710 Real Estate Taxes       \$0         6711 Payroll taxes       0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:       \$0         Insurance         6720 Property and Liability Insurance       \$0         6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance       \$0         6722 Workers' Compensation       0         6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance       0	•		0
6390 Miscellaneous Administrative Expenses:         0           Total Administrative Expenses:         \$0           Utilities           6450 Electricity         \$0           6451 Water         0           6452 Gas         0           6453 Sewer         0           Total Utilities Expenses:         \$0           Taxes and Licenses         \$0           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes         0           6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits         0           Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:         \$0           Insurance           6720 Property and Liability Insurance         \$0           6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance         \$0           6722 Workers' Compensation         0           6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance         0			
Utilities         \$0           Utilities         \$0           6450 Electricity         \$0           6451 Water         0           6452 Gas         0           6453 Sewer         0           Total Utilities Expenses:         \$0           Taxes and Licenses         \$0           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes         0           6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits         0           Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:         \$0           Insurance           6720 Property and Liability Insurance         \$0           6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance         \$0           6722 Workers' Compensation         0           6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance         0			
Utilities           6450 Electricity         \$0           6451 Water         0           6452 Gas         0           6453 Sewer         0           Total Utilities Expenses:         \$0           Taxes and Licenses           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes         0           6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits         0           Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:         \$0           Insurance           6720 Property and Liability Insurance         \$0           6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance         0           6722 Workers' Compensation         0           6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance         0	•		
6450 Electricity       \$0         6451 Water       0         6452 Gas       0         6453 Sewer       0         Total Utilities Expenses:         \$0         Taxes and Licenses         6710 Real Estate Taxes       \$0         6711 Payroll taxes       0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:       \$0         Insurance         6720 Property and Liability Insurance       \$0         6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance       0         6722 Workers' Compensation       0         6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance       0		Total Administrative Expenses	ΦΟ
6451 Water       0         6452 Gas       0         6453 Sewer       0         Total Utilities Expenses: \$0         Taxes and Licenses         6710 Real Estate Taxes       \$0         6711 Payroll taxes       0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:       \$0         Insurance         6720 Property and Liability Insurance       \$0         6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance       0         6722 Workers' Compensation       0         6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance       0	Utilities		
6452 Gas       0         6453 Sewer       0         Total Utilities Expenses: \$0         Taxes and Licenses         6710 Real Estate Taxes       \$0         6711 Payroll taxes       0         6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits       0         Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses: \$0         Insurance         6720 Property and Liability Insurance       \$0         6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance       0         6722 Workers' Compensation       0         6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance       0	6450 Electricity		\$0
6453 Sewer         0           Total Utilities Expenses:         \$0           Taxes and Licenses         \$0           6710 Real Estate Taxes         \$0           6711 Payroll taxes         0           6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits         0           Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:         \$0           Insurance           6720 Property and Liability Insurance         \$0           6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance         0           6722 Workers' Compensation         0           6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance         0			0
Taxes and Licenses  6710 Real Estate Taxes  6711 Payroll taxes  6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits  Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:    Insurance			_
Taxes and Licenses  6710 Real Estate Taxes \$0  6711 Payroll taxes 0  6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits 0  Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses: \$0  Insurance  6720 Property and Liability Insurance \$0  6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance 0  6722 Workers' Compensation 0  6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance 0	6453 Sewer		
6710 Real Estate Taxes \$0 6711 Payroll taxes 0 6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits 0 Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses: \$0  Insurance \$0 6720 Property and Liability Insurance \$0 6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance 0 6722 Workers' Compensation 0 6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance 0		Total Utilities Expenses: _	\$0
6710 Real Estate Taxes \$0 6711 Payroll taxes 0 6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits 0 Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses: \$0  Insurance \$0 6720 Property and Liability Insurance \$0 6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance 0 6722 Workers' Compensation 0 6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance 0	Taxes and Licenses		
6711 Payroll taxes 6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:    Insurance			\$0
6790 Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses, and Permits Total Taxes and Licenses Expenses:    Insurance			
Insurance 6720 Property and Liability Insurance 6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance 6722 Workers' Compensation 6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance 0		ermits	0
6720 Property and Liability Insurance\$06721 Fidelity Bond Insurance06722 Workers' Compensation06724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance0	Total	Taxes and Licenses Expenses: _	\$0
6720 Property and Liability Insurance\$06721 Fidelity Bond Insurance06722 Workers' Compensation06724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance0	Ingringe		
6721 Fidelity Bond Insurance 0 6722 Workers' Compensation 0 6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance 0			\$0
6722 Workers' Compensation 0 6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance 0			
6724 Directors & Officers Liabilities Insurance 0			
Total Insurance Expenses: \$0		e	
		Total Insurance Expenses:	\$0

## Schedule of Operating Expenses For the Year Ended December 31, 1900

	Maintenance and Repairs	Total	
	Payroll		\$0
	5 Supplies 5 Contracts		0
	5 Garbage and Trash Removal		0 0
	Security Payroll/Contract		0
	S HVAC Repairs and Maintenance		0
	Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs		0
6590	Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses  Total Maintenance and Repairs Expenses:		<u>0</u> \$0
	Total Maintenance and Repaire Expenses.		ΨΟ
6900	Supportive Services		\$0
	Capital and Non-Capital Expenditures to be		
	Reimbursed from Replacement Reserve		\$0
	Total Operating Expenses:		\$0
	Financial Expenses		
	Enter amounts in yellow highlighted cells. Leave no cells blank. Enter "0" if app	licable.	
	Interest on Mortgage (or Bonds) Payable		
	5 Interest on Other Mortgages 9 Interest on Notes Payable (Long Term)		
	Interest on Notes Payable (Short Term)		
	Mortgage Insurance Premium/Service Charge		
6890	Miscellaneous Financial Expenses		Φ.
	Total Financial Expenses: _		\$0
6000	Total Cost of Operations before Depreciation:		<b>\$0</b>
5060	Operating Profit (Loss):		<b>\$0</b>
	Depreciation & Amortization Expenses		
	Enter amounts in yellow highlighted cells. Leave no cells blank. Enter "0" if app	licable.	
	Depreciation Expense		
6610	Amortization Expense Operating Profit (Loss) after Deprecieation & Amortization:		\$0
	Operating Front (2003) after Depresentation & Amortization.		Ψ0
	Net Entity Expenses		
7190	the right.		
7190			
7190			
7190 7190			
7190			
7190			
7190			
7190			
7190	Total Net Entity Expenses:		\$0
3250	Change in Total Net Assets from Operations (Net Loss)		\$0
	Amount computed in cell E139 should match audited financial statement	t.	

### Computation of Operating Cash Flow/Surplus Cash For the Year Ended December 31, 1900

Operating Revenue Interest earned on restricted accounts	Total \$(	0 0
	Adjusted Operating Revenue \$6	0
Operating Expenses	\$6	0
Net Operating Income	\$6	0
Other Activity		
Ground Lease Base Rent	\$0	_
Bond Monitoring Fee  Mandatory Debt Service - Principal		0 0
Mandatory Debt Service - Principal  Mandatory Debt Service - Interest		0
Mandatory Debt Service - Other Amount		0
Deposits to Replacement Reserve Account		0
Deposits to Operating Reserve Account	(	0
Deposits to Other Restricted Accounts per Regulatory Agreem	ent (	0
Withdrawals from Operating Reserve Account		0
Withdrawals from Other Required Reserve Account		0_
	Total Other Activity: \$	<u>U</u>
Allocation of Non-Residential Surplus (LOSP only)		
	g Cash Flow/Surplus Cash:	0
ahead of residual receipts payments.	Total	
ahead of residual receipts payments.	Total	
ahead of residual receipts payments.  Total Cash Available for Resi		0
Total Cash Available for Resi		0
Total Cash Available for Resi  Distribution of Residual Receipts  Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fiscal	dual Receipts Distribution:	0
Total Cash Available for Resi	dual Receipts Distribution: \$6	<u>0</u>
Total Cash Available for Resi  Distribution of Residual Receipts  Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fiscal	dual Receipts Distribution:	0
Total Cash Available for Resi  Distribution of Residual Receipts  Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fisca with remaining residual receipts.	dual Receipts Distribution: \$6	
Total Cash Available for Resi  Distribution of Residual Receipts  Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fisca with remaining residual receipts.  Total Residual Receipts	dual Receipts Distribution:  al Activity for payments to be paid  Total  sipts Distributions to Lenders:	0
Total Cash Available for Resi  Distribution of Residual Receipts  Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fisca with remaining residual receipts.  Total Residual Receipts  Proposed Owner Distribution	dual Receipts Distribution:  al Activity for payments to be paid  Total  sipts Distributions to Lenders:  \$6	0
Total Cash Available for Resi  Distribution of Residual Receipts  Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fisca with remaining residual receipts.  Total Residual Receipts	dual Receipts Distribution:  al Activity for payments to be paid  Total  sipts Distributions to Lenders:  \$6	0
Total Cash Available for Resi  Distribution of Residual Receipts  Select the Distribution Priority number from Worksheet 2. Fisca with remaining residual receipts.  Total Residual Receipts  Proposed Owner Distribution	dual Receipts Distribution:  al Activity for payments to be paid  Total  sipts Distributions to Lenders:  \$(	0 0 0

## Project Street Address:

## Summary of Replacement Reserve and Operating Reserve Activity For the Year Ended December 31, 1900

	Replacement Reserve	Operating Reserve
Balance, December 31, 1899	\$0	\$0
Actual Annual Deposit	0	0
Interest Earned	0	0
Withdrawals	0	0
Balance, December 31, 1900	\$0	\$0

# Annual Monitoring Report - Completeness Tracker - Reporting Year 2016 - Mayor's Office of Housing & Community Development

This checklist is a tool to help you track progress toward completion. NOTE: Do not submit the AMR until all items are "COMPLETED."

Reporting Start Date: 1/0/00 Project Address:

Reporting End Date: 1/0/00

## **Submission Instructions:**

Once all worksheets below are "COMPLETED", email the AMR, completed Owner Compliance Certification, along with the attachments required under the Insurance and Tax Certification per page 3 of the Owner Certification, waitlist, and audited financial statements to: <a href="mailto:moh.amr@sfgov.org">moh.amr@sfgov.org</a>.

Vorksheet 1A. Property & Residents	IN	COMPLETE
	Questions 1 thru 4	incomplete
	Questions 5 thru 24	incomplete
	Questions 25 thru 39	incomplete
	Questions 40 thru 50	incomplete
	Questions 51 thru 61	incomplete
Vorksheet 1B. Transitional Programs	То В	Se Determined
	Questions 1 thru 11	To Be Determined
	Questions 12 thru 18	To Be Determined
	Questions 19 thru 39	To Be Determined
Vorksheet 1C. Eviction Data	То В	Se Determined
	Question 1	To Be Determined
	Questions 2 thru 21	To Be Determined
	Questions 22 thru 41	To Be Determined

Worksheet 2. Fiscal Activity	INCOM	PLETE
Rental Inco	ome - Housing Unit GPTR	incomplete
Vaca	ancy Loss - Housing Units	incomplete
	Operating Expenses	incomplete
Surplus Cash/Residual F	Receipts (Rows 140 - 171)	incomplete
Operating F	Reserve (Rows 177 - 186)	incomplete
Replacement F	Reserve (Rows 188 - 196)	incomplete
Changes to Real Estate	e Assets (Rows 198 - 205)	incomplete
Replacement Reserve Eligible Expe	nditures (Rows 209 - 228)	incomplete
Program	Income (Rows 230 - 243)	OK

Questions 42 thru 61

To Be Determined

Worksheet 3A. Occ	cupancy & Rent Info	INCOM	PLETE
	Does number of units entered on Works entered on Worksheet 1A or the total s		To Be Determined
	For each row with a Unit Number, was Subsidy Typ	data entered in cells for e and Utility Allowance?	Lo Ro Dotorminod
	Narrative Provided for All rows in	ndicating Overhoused or Overcrowded?	To Be Determined

Worksheet 3B. Demographic Information		To Be Determined	
	Is Ethnicity and Race selec	To Be Determined	
		-	
Worksheet 4. Narra	ative	To Be De	termined
		2	To Be Determined

To Be Determined

2 To Be Determined

3 To Be Determined

4 To Be Determined

5 To Be Determined

6 To Be Determined

7 To Be Determined

8 To Be Determined

Worksheet 5. Project Financing	INCOMPLETE
Worksheet 6. Services Funding	To Be Determined
Worksheet 7. Supplementary Information	Worksheet incomplete. If using AMR to generate Schedules required for Auditied
Required by MOHCD	Financial Statement, please complete the
Required by MOHOD	required data entry.

#### **EXHIBIT H**

#### **Tenant Selection Plan Policy**

This policy is in addition to the obligations to comply with applicable federal, state and local civil rights laws, including laws pertaining to reasonable accommodation and limited English proficiency (LEP), and the applicable provision of the Violence Against Women Act, Pub. Law 109-62 (January 5, 2006), as amended.

#### **Application Process**

- **Application Materials**. MOHCD shall provide an application to be used prior to the housing lottery. The housing provider agrees to use this application to determine lottery eligibility. The housing provider's written and/or electronic application materials should:
  - o outline the screening criteria that the housing provider will use;
  - be in compliance with San Francisco Police Code Article 49 or the Fair Chance Ordinance,
  - outline how an applicant may request a modification of the admission process and/or a change in admission policies or practices as a reasonable accommodation;
  - o be written in language that is clear and readily understandable.
- **First Interview**. In accordance with the housing provider policies, an initial interview is required to assess each applicant's minimum eligibility requirements for housing units. All applicants shall be offered the opportunity for an interview in lottery rank order.
- **Second Interview**. Before issuing a denial, the housing provider should consider offering a second interview to resolve issues and inconsistencies, gather additional information, and assist as much as possible with a determination to admit the applicant.
- Confidentiality. All information provided will be kept confidential and be used only by the housing provider, the referring agency and the funding agency for the purpose of assisting and evaluating the applicant in the admission process. All applicant information shall be retained for 12 months after the final applicant interview.
- **Delays in the Process**. If delays have occurred or are likely to occur in the application and screening process or the process exceeds the housing provider's normal timeline for application and screening, the housing provider must immediately inform the referring agency and the funding agency, of the status of the application, the reason for the delay and the anticipated time it will take to complete the application process.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>See for e.g., Title VIII of the Civil Rights Act of 1968 (Fair Housing Act), 42 U.S.C. §§ 3601, et seq.; 24 C.F.R. Part 100; Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 42 U.S.C. §§ 2000d-2000d-7; Executive Order 13,166, Improving Access to Services for Persons with Limited English Proficiency (August 11, 2000); Department of Housing and Urban Development Limited English Proficiency Guidance, 72 Fed. Reg. 2732 (Jan. 22, 2007); Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, 29 U.S.C. § 794; 24 C.F.R. Parts 8 and 9; Title II of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, as amended; California Fair Employment and Housing Act, Gov't Code §§ 12,955-12,956.2; Unruh Civil Rights Act, Civil Code § 51; California Disabled Persons Act, Civil Code § 51.4; Dymally-Alatorre Bilingual Services Act, Gov't Code §7290-7299.8; San Francisco Language Access Ordinance, No. 202-09 (April 14, 2009)

- **Problems with the Referring Agency**. If at any point the housing provider has difficulty reaching or getting a response from the applicant and referring agency, the housing provider must immediately contact the referring agency, if possible, and the funding agency, DPH or HSA.
- <u>Limited English Proficiency Policy.</u> Throughout the application process, the housing provider must comply with City policy for language access requirements for applicants with limited English proficiency.

#### Reasonable Accommodation and Modification Policy

**Reasonable Accommodation**: The application process should provide information about how an applicant may make a reasonable accommodation request. At any stage in the admission process, an applicant may request a reasonable accommodation, if the applicant has a disability and as a result of the disability needs a modification of the provider's rules, policies or practices, including a change in the way that the housing provider communicates with or provides information to the applicant that would give the applicant an equal chance to be selected by the housing provider to live in the unit.

**Reasonable Modification**: Applicant may request a reasonable modification if he or she has a disability and as a result of the disability needs:

- a physical change to the room or housing unit that would give the applicant an equal chance to live at the development and use the housing facilities or take part in programs on site;
- o a physical change in some other part of the housing site that would give the applicant an equal chance to live at the development and use the housing facilities or take part in programs on site.

**Response to Request**: The housing provider shall respond to a request for reasonable accommodation or modification within ten (10) business days. The response may be to grant, deny, or modify the request, or seek additional information in writing or by a meeting with the applicant. The housing provider will work with the applicant and referring agency to determine if there are ways to accommodate the applicant.

The housing provider shall grant the request if the provider determines that:

- o the applicant has a disability;
- o reasonable accommodation or modification is necessary because of the disability; and
- o the request is reasonable (i.e., does not impose an undue financial or administrative burden or fundamentally alter the nature of the housing program.)

If the reasonable accommodation request is denied, the rejection must explain the reasons in writing. If the denial of the reasonable accommodation request results in the applicant being denied admission to the unit, the provisions of the section on Notice of Denial and Appeal Process apply.

#### **Notice of Denial and Appeal Process**

- The housing provider shall:
  - o Hold a comparable unit for the household during the entire appeal process.
  - o promptly send a written and electronic notice (to the addresses provided) to each applicant denied admission with a written and/or electronic copy to the referring agency and the funding agency. The notice should:
    - list all the reasons for the rejection, including the particular conviction or convictions that led to the decision in cases where past criminal offenses were a reason for rejection;
    - explain how the applicant can request an in person appeal to contest the decision;
    - state that an applicant with a disability is entitled to request a reasonable accommodation to participate in the appeal;
    - inform the applicant that he or she is entitled to bring an advocate or attorney to the in person appeal;
    - provide referral information for local legal services and housing rights organizations;
    - describe the evidence that the applicant can present at the appeal;
  - o give applicants denied admission a date within which to file the appeal, which shall be at least ten (10) business days from the date of the notice;
  - o unless an extension is agreed to by the applicant and the housing provider, hold the appeal within ten (10) business days of the request for the appeal;
  - o confine the subject of the appeal to the reason for denial listed in the notice;
  - o give the applicant a chance to present documents and/or witnesses showing that he or she will be a suitable tenant;
  - o have an impartial supervisor or manager from the housing provider, but who is not the person who made the initial decision or a subordinate of the person who made the initial decision, conduct the appeal;
  - within 5 business days of the in person appeal, provide the applicant with a
    written decision that states the reason for the decision and the evidence relied
    upon. A copy of the written decision must be sent (electronically or otherwise) to
    the referring agency and the funding agency.
- If the rejection is based on a criminal background check obtained from a tenant screening agency, the Fair Chance Ordinance imposes additional notice requirements.

#### **EXHIBIT I**

#### Tenant Screening Criteria Policy

The screening criteria and considerations outlined below encourage providers to "screen in" rather than "screen out" applicants. These requirements are also designed to satisfy the requirements of San Francisco Police Code Article 49, Sections 4901-4920 or the Fair Chance Ordinance. This policy describes a minimum level of leniency; providers are encouraged to adopt less restrictive policies and processes whenever appropriate. For example, providers may opt not to review or consider applicant criminal records at all.

#### **Screening Criteria**

- Housing providers shall not automatically bar applicants who have a criminal record<sup>2</sup> in recognition of the fact that past offenses do not necessarily predict future behavior, and many applicants with a criminal record are unlikely to re-offend.
- Housing providers shall not consider:
  - o arrests that did not result in convictions, except for an open arrest warrant;
  - o convictions that have been expunged or dismissed under Cal. Penal Code § 1203.4 or 1203.4a;<sup>3</sup>
  - o juvenile adjudications.
- Housing providers shall consider:
  - o the individual circumstances of each applicant; and
  - o the relationship between the offense, and
    - (1) the safety and security of other tenants, staff and/or the property; and
    - (2) mitigating circumstances such as those listed below.
  - only those offenses that occurred in the prior 7 years, except in exceptional situations, which must be documented and justified, such as where the housing provider staff is aware that the applicant engaged in violent criminal activity against staff, residents or community members and/or that the applicant intentionally submitted an application with materially false information regarding criminal activity.
  - o mitigating factors, including, but not limited to:
    - (1) the seriousness of the offense;
    - (2) the age and/or circumstances of the applicant at the time of the offense;
    - (3) evidence of rehabilitation, such as employment, participation in a job training program, continuing education, participation in a drug or alcohol treatment program, or letters of support from a parole or probation officer,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The policy recognizes that some housing may be subject to mandatory laws that require the exclusion of an applicant based upon certain types of criminal activity.

The purpose of the statute is allow a petitioner to request a dismissal of the criminal accusations, a change in plea or setting aside of a verdict and to seek to have certain criminal records sealed or expunged and a release "from all penalties and disabilities resulting from the offense."

- employer, teacher, social worker, medical professional, or community leader;
- (4) if the offense is related to acts of domestic violence committed against the applicant;
- (5) if the offense was related to a person's disability.

#### EXHIBIT J RESERVED

t.

## EXHIBIT K

**RESERVED** 

#### **EXHIBIT L**

#### **Insurance Requirements**

Subject to approval by the City's Risk Manager of the insurers and policy forms, Borrower must obtain and maintain, or caused to be maintained, the insurance and bonds as set forth below from the date Borrower acquires Control of the Site throughout the Compliance Term at no expense to the City:

#### 1. Borrower, Contractors.

- (a) to the extent Borrower or its contractors and subcontractors have "employees" as defined in the California Labor Code, workers' compensation insurance with employer's liability limits not less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) each accident, injury or illness;
- (b) With respect to the Borrower, commercial general liability insurance, with limits no less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) combined single limit per occurrence and Two Million Dollars (\$2,000,000) annual aggregate limit for bodily injury and property damage, including coverage for contractual liability; personal injury; fire damage legal liability; advertisers' liability; owners' and contractors' protective liability; products and completed operations; broad form property damage; and explosion, collapse and underground (XCU) coverage during any period in which Borrower is conducting any activity on, alteration or improvement to the Site with risk of explosions, collapse, or underground hazards;
- (c) business automobile liability insurance, with limits not less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) each occurrence, combined single limit for bodily injury and property damage, including coverage for any owned, hired and non-owned auto coverage, as applicable;
- (\$1,000,000) per claim and Two Million Dollars (\$2,000,000) annual aggregate limit covering all negligent acts, errors and omissions of Borrower's architects, engineers and surveyors. If the professional liability insurance provided by the architects, engineers , or surveryors is "Claims made" coverage, Borrower shall assure that these minimum limits are maintained for no less than three (3) years beyond completion of the constructions or remodeling. Any deductible over One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000) each claim must be reviewed by Risk Management; and
- (e) a crime policy or fidelity bond covering Borrower's officers and employees against dishonesty with respect to the Funds of no less than Seventy Five Thousand Dollars (\$75,000) each loss, with any deductible not to exceed Twenty Five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000) each loss, including the City as additional obligee or loss payee;
- (f) pollution liability and/or asbestos pollution liability applicable to the work being performed with a limit no less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) per claim or occurrence and Two Million Dollars (\$2,000,000) annual aggregate per policy. This coverage shall be endorsed to include Non-Owned Disposal Site coverage. This policy may be provided

by the Borrower's contractor in lieu of the Borrower securing such policy. If the policy is "claims made" coverage and not maintained by the Borrower, the Borrower must require Borrower's contractor to maintain these minimum limits for no less than three (3) years beyond completion of the construction or remodeling.

#### 2. <u>Property Insurance</u>.

Borrower must maintain, or cause its contractors and property managers, as appropriate for each, to maintain, insurance and bonds as follows:

#### (a) Prior to construction:

(i) Property insurance, excluding earthquake and flood, in the amount no less than One Hundred Percent (100%) of the replacement value of all improvements prior to commencement of construction and City property in the care, custody and control of the Borrower or its contractor, including coverage in transit and storage off-site; the cost of debris removal and demolition as may be made reasonably necessary by such perils, resulting damage and any applicable law, ordinance or regulation; start up, testing and machinery breakdown including electrical arcing; and with a deductible not to exceed Twenty Five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000) each loss, including the City as loss payees.

#### (b) During the course of construction:

(i) Builder's risk insurance, special form coverage, excluding earthquake and flood, for one hundred percent (100%) of the replacement value of all completed improvements and City property in the care, custody and control of the Borrower or its contractor, including coverage in transit and storage off-site; the cost of debris removal and demolition as may be made reasonably necessary by such covered perils, resulting damage and any applicable law, ordinance or regulation; start up, testing and machinery breakdown including electrical arcing, copy of the applicable endorsement to the Builder's Risk policy, if the Builder's Risk policy is issued on a declared-project basis; and with a deductible not to exceed Twenty Five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000) each loss, including the City as loss payees.

(ii) Performance and payment bonds of contractors, each in the amount of One Hundred Percent (100%) of contract amounts, naming the City and Borrower as dual obligees or other completion security approved by the City in its sole discretion.

#### (c) Upon completion of construction:

- (i) Property insurance, excluding earthquake and flood, in the amount no less than One Hundred Percent (100%) of the replacement value of all completed improvements and City property in the care, custody and control of the Borrower or its contractor. For rehabilitation/construction projects that are unoccupied by residential or commercial tenants, Tenant must obtain Property Insurance by the date that the project receives a Certificate of Substantial Completion.
- (ii) Boiler and machinery insurance, comprehensive form, covering damage to, loss or destruction of machinery and equipment located on the Site that is used by Borrower for heating, ventilating, air-conditioning, power generation and similar purposes, in an

amount not less than one hundred percent (100%) of the actual replacement value of such machinery and equipment with a deductible not to exceed Twenty Five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000) each loss, including the City as loss payee.

The following notice is provided in accordance with the provisions of California Civil Code Section 2955.5: Under California law, no lender shall require a borrower, as a condition of receiving or maintaining a loan secured by real property, to provide hazard insurance coverage against risks to the improvements on that real property in an amount exceeding the replacement value of the improvements on the property.

#### 3. Commercial Space.

Borrower must require that all existing nonresidential tenants' liability insurance policies include Borrower and the City as additional insureds, as their respective interests may appear. Throughout the term of any lease of Commercial Space in the Project, Borrower must require commercial tenants to maintain insurance as follows:

- (a) to the extent the tenant has "employees" as defined in the California Labor Code, workers' compensation insurance with employer's liability limits not less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) each accident;
- (b) commercial general liability insurance, with limits not less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) each occurrence, combined single limit for bodily injury and property damage, including coverage for contractual liability; personal injury; advertisers' liability; including coverage for loss of income due to an insured peril for twelve (12) months; owners' and contractors' protective; broadform property damage; explosion, collapse and underground (XCU); products and completed operations coverage;
- (c) business automobile liability insurance, with limits not less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000) each occurrence, combined single limit for bodily injury and property damage, including coverage for any owned, hired and non-owned auto coverage, as applicable;
- (d) with respect to any tenant who has (or is required by Law to have) a liquor license and who is selling or distributing alcoholic beverages and/or food products on the leased premises, to maintain liquor and/or food products liability coverage with limits not less than One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000), as appropriate;
- (e) special form coverage insurance, including vandalism and malicious mischief, in the amount of 100% of the full replacement cost thereof, covering all furnishings, fixtures, equipment, leasehold improvements, alterations and property of every kind of the tenant and of persons claiming through the tenant; and
- (f) full coverage plate glass insurance covering any plate glass on the commercial space.

#### 4. <u>General Requirements</u>.

- (a) General and automobile liability policies of Borrower, contractors, commercial tenants and property managers must include the City, including its Boards, commissions, officers, agents and employees, as an additional insured by endorsement acceptable to the City.
- (b) All policies required by this Agreement must be endorsed to provide no less than thirty (30) days' written notice to the City before cancellation or intended non-renewal is effective. If notice cannot be provided by carrier, than the burden of notice to City shall be borne by the Borrower.
- (c) With respect to any property insurance, Borrower hereby waives all rights of subrogation against the City to the extent of any loss covered by Borrower's insurance, except to the extent subrogation would affect the scope or validity of insurance.
- (d) Approval of Borrower's insurance by the City will not relieve or decrease the liability of Borrower under this Agreement.
- (e) The City and its officers, agents and employees will not be liable to Borroer for any required premium of policies required of or maintained by Borrower.
- (f) The City reserves the right to require an increase in insurance coverage in the event the City determines that conditions show cause for an increase, unless Borrower demonstrates to the City's satisfaction that the increased coverage is commercially unreasonable and unavailable to Borrower.
- (g) All liability policies must provide that the insurance is primary to any other insurance available to the additional insureds with respect to claims arising out of this Agreement, and that insurance applies separately to each insured against whom claim is made or suit is brought and that an act of omission of one of the named insureds that would void or otherwise reduce coverage will not void or reduce coverage as to any other insured, but the inclusion of more than one insured will not operate to increase the insurer's limit of liability.
- (h) Any policy in a form of coverage that includes a general annual aggregate limit or provides that claims investigation or legal defense costs are included in the general annual aggregate limit must be in amounts that are double the occurrence or claims limits specified above.
- (i) All claims based on acts, omissions, injury or damage occurring or arising in whole or in part during the policy period must be covered. If any required insurance is provided under a claims-made policy, coverage must be maintained continuously for a period ending no less than three (3) years after recordation of a notice of completion.

(j) Borrower must provide the City with copies of endorsements for each required insurance policy and make each policy available for inspection and copying promptly upon request.

## Exhibit M Form of Deed of Trust

[To be attached]

Free Recording Requested Pursuant to Government Code Section 27383

When recorded, mail to:
Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development
of the City and County of San Francisco
1 South Van Ness Avenue, 5<sup>th</sup> Floor
San Francisco, California 94103
Attn: Jennifer M. Collins

Assessor's Lot 019, 025, 026, Block 6959
-----Space Above This Line for Recorder's Use-----

## DEED OF TRUST, ASSIGNMENT OF RENTS, SECURITY AGREEMENT AND FIXTURE FILING

(Property Address: 4840 Mission Street)

THIS DEED OF TRUST, ASSIGNMENT OF RENTS, SECURITY AGREEMENT AND FIXTURE FILING ("Deed of Trust") is made as of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_, 2017, by 4840 MISSION HOUSING ASSOCIATES, L.P., a California limited partnership ("Trustor"), whose address is 600 California St, #900, San Francisco, California 94108, to FIRST AMERICAN TITLE INSURANCE COMPANY ("Trustee"), whose address is 333 West Santa Clara Street, Suite 700, San Jose, California, for the benefit of the CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, a municipal corporation, represented by the Mayor, acting through the Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development ("Beneficiary"). This Deed of Trust is executed pursuant to a Loan Agreement by and between Trustor and Beneficiary dated as of the date of this Deed of Trust, as it may be amended from time to time (the "Agreement"), the provisions of which are incorporated herein by reference. Definitions and rules of interpretation set forth in the Agreement apply to this Deed of Trust.

- 1. <u>Grant in Trust</u>. For valuable consideration, Trustor hereby grants, transfers and assigns to Trustee, in trust, with power of sale, for the benefit of Beneficiary, all right, title and interest Trustor now has or may have in the future in the following (all or any part of the following, or any interest in all or any part of it, as the context requires, the "Property"):
- (a) that real property situated in the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, described in **Exhibit A** attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference (the "Land"), on which Trustor intends to pay predevelopment costs associated with acquiring the Site to construct a 114-unit multifamily rental housing development, affordable to low-income households, including to construct the commercial shell of a one commercial space (the "Commercial Spaces"), and community spaces which will be known as 4840 Mission, (the "Project"); and

- (b) all buildings, structures and other improvements now or in the future located or to be constructed on the Land (the "Improvements"); and
- (c) all existing and future leases, subleases, tenancies, subtenancies, licenses, occupancy agreements and concessions ("Leases") relating to the use and enjoyment of all or any part of the Land and Improvements, and any and all guaranties and other agreements relating to or made in connection with any of the Leases; and
- (d) except for personal property and removable fixtures installed by tenants or subtenants, all goods, materials, supplies, chattels, furniture, fixtures, equipment and machinery now or later to be attached to, placed in or on, or used in connection with the use, enjoyment, occupancy or operation of all or any part of the Land and Improvements, whether stored on the Land or elsewhere, including all pumping plants, engines, pipes, ditches and flumes, and also all gas, electric, cooking, heating, cooling, air conditioning, lighting, refrigeration and plumbing fixtures and equipment, all of which will be considered to the fullest extent of the law to be real property for purposes of this Deed of Trust; and
- (e) all building materials, equipment, work in process or other personal property of any kind, whether stored on the Land or elsewhere, that have been or later will be acquired for the purpose of being delivered to, incorporated into or installed in or about the Land or Improvements; and
- (f) all Loan funds, whether disbursed or not, and all funds now or in the future on deposit in the Replacement Reserve Account, the Operating Reserve Account and any other account required or authorized for the Project; and
- (g) all proceeds, including proceeds of all present and future fire, hazard or casualty insurance policies and all condemnation awards or payments now or later to be made by any public body or decree by any court of competent jurisdiction for any taking or in connection with any condemnation or eminent domain proceeding, and all causes of action and their proceeds for any damage or injury to the Land, Improvements or the other property described above or any part of them, or breach of warranty in connection with the construction of the Improvements; and
- (h) all books and records pertaining to any and all of the property described above, including records relating to tenants under any Leases, the qualifications of any tenants and any certificates, vouchers and other documents in any way related thereto and records relating to the application and allocation of any federal, state or local tax credits or benefits; and
- (i) all rents, revenues, issues, royalties, proceeds and profits, including prepaid rent and security deposits ("Rents"), from the Land and the Improvements, subject

- to: (i) Trustor's right to collect and retain the same as they become due and payable; and (ii) Beneficiary's rights under **Section 5(d)**; and
- (j) All intangible personal property and rights relating to the Property or its operation or used in connection with it, including, without limitation, permits, licenses, plans, specifications, construction contracts, subcontracts, bids, soils reports, engineering reports, land planning maps, drawings, construction contracts, notes, drafts, documents, engineering and architectural drawings, deposits for utility services, installations, refunds due Trustor, trade names, trademarks, and service marks; and
- (k) all proceeds of, interest accrued on, additions and accretions to, substitutions and replacements for, and changes in any of the property described above.

This Deed of Trust constitutes a security agreement under, and a fixture filing in accordance with, the California Uniform Commercial Code, as it may be amended from time to time. The filing of a financing statement pertaining to personal property may not be construed in any way as derogating from or impairing the lien of, or the rights or obligations of the parties under, this Deed of Trust.

- 2. <u>Obligations Secured</u>. This Deed of Trust is given for the purpose of securing the following (collectively, the "Secured Obligations"):
- (a) performance of all present and future obligations of Trustor set forth in the Agreement, specifically compliance with certain restrictions on the use of the Property recited in that certain Declaration of Restrictions executed by Trustor, dated as of the date of and being recorded concurrently with this Deed of Trust, as it may be amended from time to time, and the promissory note dated the date of this Deed of Trust made by Trustor to the order of Beneficiary (as it may be amended from time to time, the "Note") and performance of each agreement incorporated by reference, contained therein, or entered into in connection with the Agreement;
- (b) payment of the indebtedness evidenced by the Agreement and the Note in the original principal amount of Six Million and No/100 Dollars (\$6,000,000.00), with three percent interest, according to the terms of the Agreement and the Note; and
- (c) payment of any additional sums Trustor may borrow or receive from Beneficiary, when evidenced by another note (or any other instrument) reciting that payment is secured by this Deed of Trust.
- 3. <u>Trustor's Covenants</u>. To protect the security of this Deed of Trust, Trustor agrees as follows:
- (a) to perform the Secured Obligations in accordance with their respective terms;

- (b) to keep the Land and the Improvements in good condition and repair, normal wear and tear and acts of God excepted; not to remove or demolish any Improvements without Beneficiary's prior written consent; to complete or restore promptly and in good and workmanlike manner any Improvement constructed, damaged or destroyed on the Land; to pay when due all claims for labor performed and materials furnished therefor, subject to Trustor's right to contest any claim in good faith; to comply with all laws affecting the Project, subject to Trustor's right to contest any claim in good faith; not to commit or permit waste with respect to the Land or the Improvements; not to commit, suffer or permit any act upon the Land or the Improvements in violation of law, including Environmental Laws; and to do all other acts made reasonably necessary by the character or use of the Land and the Improvements;
- (c) to provide, maintain and deliver to Beneficiary property and liability insurance as required under the Agreement and apply any insurance proceeds as provided below;
- (d) to appear in and defend any action or proceeding purporting to affect the security hereof or the rights or powers of Beneficiary or Trustee; and to pay all costs and expenses, including cost of evidence of title and reasonable attorneys' fees and costs incurred in any such action or proceeding in which Beneficiary or Trustee may appear and in any suit brought by Beneficiary to foreclose this Deed of Trust following an Event of Default;
- (e) to pay in accordance with the Agreement, but in each case prior to delinquency: (i) all taxes and assessments affecting the Property, including assessments on appurtenant water stock; and (ii) all encumbrances, charges and liens, with interest, on the Property or any part thereof that appear to be prior or superior hereto;
- (f) should Trustor fail to make any payment or to do any act as herein provided, then, without: (i) obligation to do so; (ii) notice to or demand upon Trustor; or (iii) releasing Trustor from any obligation hereof, Beneficiary or Trustee may: (A) make or do the same in any manner and to the extent as it deems necessary to protect the security hereof; (B) appear in and defend any action or proceeding purporting to affect the security hereof or the rights or powers of Beneficiary or Trustee; (C) pay, purchase, contest or compromise any encumbrance, charge or lien that in its judgment appears to be prior or superior hereto; and (D) in exercising these powers, pay necessary expenses, employ counsel and pay reasonable attorneys' fees and costs, and Trustor consents to Beneficiary's and/or Trustee's entry upon the Land and Improvements for any purpose set forth in this Subsection, including Beneficiary's exercise of its rights under California Code of Civil Procedure Section 564(c); and
- (g) to reimburse within five (5) days of demand all sums expended by Beneficiary or Trustee pursuant to this Deed of Trust, with interest at an annual rate of interest

equal to the lesser of: (i) ten percent (10%); or (ii) the maximum lawful rate from date of expenditure to the date of payment.

#### 4. Insurance and Condemnation Proceeds.

- (a) Trustor hereby assigns to Beneficiary any award of damages arising from the condemnation of all or any part of the Property for public use and any insurance proceeds arising from injury to all or any part of the Property or the Project.
- (b) Any condemnation award or insurance proceeds must be paid to Beneficiary or, if Beneficiary has consented to subordinate the lien of this Deed of Trust to the lien of another lender for the Project, according to the provisions in the senior lender's loan documents.
- (c) If a condemnation award or insurance proceeds are paid to Beneficiary, Beneficiary will release or authorize the release of funds to Trustor, provided that the funds will be used for the reconstruction of the Project in accordance with: (i) projections demonstrating that reconstruction is economically feasible; and (ii) Trustor's construction budget, each of which must be satisfactory to Beneficiary in its reasonable discretion. In all other cases, Beneficiary may choose in its discretion to apply funds to Trustor's obligations under the Note and the Agreement or to any senior obligations, in accordance with the respective priorities of the approved lienholders as their interests may appear of record, with the remaining funds, if any, released to Trustor.
- (d) Trustor agrees that Beneficiary's application or release of funds pursuant to this Section will not cure or waive any default or Notice of Default (as defined below) or invalidate any act by Beneficiary performed following a default pursuant to any City Document unless the default has been cured by the application or release of funds.

#### 5. Further Agreements. Trustor further acknowledges and agrees as follows:

- (a) Beneficiary does not waive its right either to require prompt payment when due of all other sums secured by this Deed of Trust or to declare Trustor in default for failure to pay timely by accepting payment of any sum secured hereby after its due date.
- (b) Trustee may reconvey any part of the Property at any time or from time to time, without liability therefor and without notice, upon written request of Beneficiary and presentation of this Deed of Trust and the Note for endorsement without affecting the liability of any entity or person for payment of the indebtedness secured hereby.
- (c) Upon: (i) written request of Beneficiary stating that all obligations secured hereby have been paid or performed; (ii) Beneficiary's surrender of this Deed of Trust and the Note to Trustee for cancellation and retention or other disposition as Trustee in its

sole discretion may choose; and (iii) payment of its fees, if any, Trustee shall reconvey the Property then held hereunder without covenant or warranty.

- (d) As additional security, Trustor hereby irrevocably, absolutely and unconditionally assigns to Beneficiary all Rents, whether now due, past due or to become due, subject to Beneficiary's grant to Trustor of a license to collect and retain Rents as they become due and payable so long as Trustor has not defaulted in performance of the Secured Obligations.
- (e) Any voluntary or involuntary conveyance, sale, encumbrance, pledge or other transfer of all or any interest in the Property or in Trustor, including a security interest, in violation of the Agreement will constitute an Event of Default (as defined below) giving Beneficiary the right to exercise its remedies at law or in equity.
- (f) For the purposes of this Deed of Trust, Beneficiary from time to time may substitute a successor or successors to Trustee named herein or acting hereunder by instrument in writing executed by Beneficiary and duly acknowledged and recorded in the office of the recorder of San Francisco County, which instrument shall be conclusive proof of proper substitution of a successor trustee or trustees. Without conveyance from Trustee, any successor or substitute trustee will succeed to all title, estate, rights, powers and duties of Trustee. The instrument must contain the name of the original Trustor, Trustee and Beneficiary hereunder, the recording information for this Deed of Trust and the name and address of the new Trustee.
- (g) This Deed of Trust applies to, inures to the benefit of, and binds all parties hereto, their heirs, legatees, devisees, administrators, executors, successors and assigns, provided that this subsection does not constitute Beneficiary's consent to any transfer in violation of this Deed of Trust. The term Beneficiary shall mean the holder of the Note, whether or not named as Beneficiary herein. In this Deed of Trust, whenever the context so requires, the masculine gender includes the feminine and/or the neuter, and the singular number includes the plural.
- (h) Trustee accepts this Trust when this duly executed and acknowledged Deed of Trust is made a public record as provided by law. Trustee is not obligated to notify any party hereto of pending sale under any other deed of trust or of any action or proceeding in which Trustor, Beneficiary or Trustee shall be a party unless brought by Trustee.
- 6. <u>Beneficiary's Rights Following Default</u>. Upon any default by Trustor in performance of the Secured Obligations following expiration of any applicable notice and cure periods ("Event of Default"):
- (a) Trustor's license to collect and retain Rents will terminate automatically.

- (b) Trustor consents to Beneficiary's entry upon and taking possession of the Property or any part thereof, at any time after the occurrence of an Event of Default without notice, either in person, by agent or by a receiver to be appointed by a court without regard to the adequacy of any security for the indebtedness hereby secured to sue for or otherwise collect and apply Rents, less costs and expenses of operation and collection, including those of the Property, in its own name or in the name of Trustor. Beneficiary's collection and application of Rents shall not cure or waive any Event of Default or Notice of Default or invalidate any act done pursuant to any notice.
- (c) Beneficiary may declare all sums secured hereby immediately due and payable by delivery to Trustee of written declaration of default and demand for sale and of written notice of default and of election to cause to be sold the Property ("Notice of Default"), and:
- i. Trustee shall cause the Notice of Default to be filed for record. Beneficiary also shall deposit with Trustee this Deed of Trust, the Note and all documents evidencing expenditures secured hereby.
- ii. After the lapse of time then required by law following the recordation of a Notice of Default, and notice of sale ("Notice of Sale") having been given as then required by law, Trustee without demand on Trustor may sell the Property at the time and place fixed in the Notice of Sale either as a whole or in separate parcels in any order at public auction to the highest bidder for cash in lawful money of the United States payable at time of sale. Trustee may postpone sale of all or any portion of the Property by public announcement at the time and place of sale and from time to time thereafter may postpone the sale by public announcement at the time fixed by the preceding postponement. Trustee shall deliver to any purchaser a trustee's deed conveying the property so sold, but without any covenant or warranty, express or implied. The recitals in the trustee's deed of any matters of facts shall be conclusive proof of the truthfulness thereof. Any person, including Trustor, Trustee or Beneficiary, may purchase at the sale.
- iii. After deducting all costs, fees and expenses of Trustee and of this Trust, including cost of evidence of title in connection with sale, Trustee shall apply the proceeds of sale to payment of: (A) all sums expended under the terms of this Deed of Trust not then repaid, with accrued interest at the highest rate allowed by law in effect at the date hereof; (B) all other sums then secured hereby; and (C) the remainder, if any, to the person or persons legally entitled thereto.
- 7. <u>Notice of Default to Trustor</u>. The undersigned Trustor requests that a copy of any Notice of Default and of any Notice of Sale hereunder be mailed to it at its address set forth above or any succeeding address given by notice in accordance with the Agreement.

#### "TRUSTOR:"

4840 Mission Housing Associates LP, a California limited partnership

By: 4840 Mission Housing LLC,

a California limited liability company corporation

Its: General Partner

By: Northpoint Housing, Inc.,

a California nonprofit public benefit corporation

Its: Managing Member

By:	
Name:	
Title:	

[ALL SIGNATURES MUST BE NOTARIZED]

# EXHIBIT A Legal Description of the Land

[To Be Inserted By Title Company at Acquisition Closing]

<u>Street Address</u>: 4840 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94112

# EXHIBIT N

### Form of Declaration of Restrictions

[To be attached]

Free Recording Requested Pursuant to Government Code Section 27383

Recording requested by and when recorded mail to:
City and County of San Francisco
Mayor's Office of Housing
and Community Development
1 South Van Ness Avenue, 5th Floor
San Francisco, California 94103
Attn: Jennifer M. Collins

Assessor's Lot 019, 025, 026, Block 6959
Address: 4840 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA
------Space Above This Line for Recorder's Use------

#### **DECLARATION OF RESTRICTIONS**

4840 Mission Street

THIS DECLARATION OF RESTRICTIONS ("Declaration") is made as of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, 2017, by 4840 MISSION HOUSING ASSOCIATES, L.P., a California limited partnership ("Borrower"), in favor of the CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, represented by the Mayor, acting through the Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development (the "City").

#### **RECITALS**

- B. Pursuant to the Agreement, Borrower/ has agreed to comply with certain affordability and other use and occupancy restrictions (collectively, the "Regulatory Obligations"), commencing on the Agreement Date, and continuing for fifty-five (55) years (the "Compliance Term"), even if the Loan is repaid or otherwise satisfied or the Deed of Trust is reconveyed.

#### **AGREEMENT**

Now, therefore, in consideration of the City's providing the Loan in accordance with the City Documents, Borrower agrees as follows:

- 1. Borrower must comply with the Regulatory Obligations through the expiration of the Compliance Term, regardless of any reconveyance of the Deed of Trust. Specifically, Borrower agrees as follows, subject to additional terms as set forth in the Agreement:
- (a) With the exception of one Unit reserved for the manager of the Project, Units in the Project will at all times be rented only to tenants who qualify as Qualified Tenants at initial occupancy, specifically:

<b>Unit Size</b>	No. of	Maximum Income Level		
	Units			
Studio	7	60% of Median Income		
1 BR	50	60% of Median Income		
2 BR	46	60% of Median Income		
3 BR	10	60% of Median Income		
3 BR	1	Unrestricted		

#### In addition:

- (i) <u>Subject to changes that may be approved by City, twenty</u> <u>percent of the 20%</u> Units must be made available to the chronically homeless or those at risk of homelessness during the period in which the City's Local Operating Subsidy program is in operation and the City provides such subsidy to the Project.
  - (ii)
- (b) The total amount for rent and utilities (with the maximum allowance for utilities determined by the San Francisco Housing Authority) charged to a Qualified Tenant may not exceed:
- (i) thirty percent (30%) of the applicable maximum income level, adjusted for household size; or
- (ii) the tenant paid portion of the contract rent as determined by the San Francisco Housing Authority for Qualified Tenants holding Section 8 vouchers or certificates.
- 2. During the Compliance Term the City may rely on the Deed of Trust and/or this Declaration, in the City's discretion, to enforce any of the City's rights under the City Documents. In addition to the power of sale granted to the City under the Deed of Trust, Borrower grants to the City an independent power of sale under this Declaration as additional security for Borrower's compliance with the Regulatory Obligations, which the City may exercise in the event that Borrower fails to comply with the Regulatory

Obligations, as provided in applicable provisions of the California Civil Code relating to mortgages, as amended from time to time.

3. This Declaration and the Regulatory Obligations constitute covenants running with the land and bind successors and assigns of Borrower and any non-borrower owner of the Property.

Borrower has executed this Declaration as of the date first written above.

#### "BORROWER"

4840 Mission Housing Associates LP, a California limited partnership

By: 4840 Mission Housing LLC,

a California limited liability company corporation

Its: General Partner

By: Northpoint Housing, Inc.,

a California nonprofit public benefit corporation

Its: Managing Member

By:
Ann Silverberg
Vice President

[ALL SIGNATURES MUST BE NOTARIZED.]

EXHIBIT A
(Legal Description of the Property)

[To Be Inserted By Title Company at Acquisition Closing]

<u>Street Address</u>: 4840 Mission Street, San Francisco, CA 94112

# **EXHIBIT O**

**RESERVED** 

# EXHIBIT P

# Residual Receipts Policy

[To be attached]

#### **EXHIBIT P**

# Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development Residual Receipts Policy Effective April 1, 2016

#### **INTRODUCTION**

The Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development (MOHCD) typically requires annual payments under the Ground Leases and Loans provided for the purpose of developing or preserving affordable housing to the extent that making payments is feasible and does not jeopardize the long-term affordability or maintenance of safe and secure housing for its residents. Payments may be required under one or a combination of several structures, including amortization, deferral, or payment from residual receipts, depending on the circumstances.

When a development financed by MOHCD is projected to enjoy more income than is needed to pay expenses, service other debt, fully fund its reserves, and make approved payments out of surplus, it is MOHCD's policy that a portion of the remaining "residual" income be directed toward repayment of MOHCD's investment.

MOHCD also permits a modest portion of "residual" income to be distributed by the borrower. Distribution of any portion of "residual receipts" is conditioned on MOHCD's annual determination that certain performance standards and benchmarks have been met.

#### **SUMMARY** (see below for detailed requirements)

I. Definition of Residual Receipts	As depicted in the approved MOHCD Operating Budget Proforma for each project, the amount remaining in the annual operating budget after calculation of Net Operating Income (Project Income less Project			
II. Annual Residual	Expenses) and allowable payments of surplus  Generally, 2/3 <sup>rds</sup> of residual receipts is payable to the City. Larger Tax			
Receipts Payments Due	Credit projects may be eligible to use an alternative ½ - ½ split for up the			
to MOHCD	first 10 years of a new tax credit period, see the Developer Fee Policy for more details.			
III. When more than one	The approved MOHCD Operating Budget Proforma is a required exhibit			
MOHCD contract requires	to the last-executed MOHCD contract and must reflect a comprehensive			
residual payments	summary of approved cash flow waterfall, listing of all lenders, relative			
	lien positions, underlying loan terms and amounts owed to MOHCD			
	annually across all MOHCD contracts.			
IV. When a project has	The portion to be repaid to each Lender is typically determined by the			
other Lenders in addition	proportional amount of capital funded under each loan. The approved			
to MOHCD that require	ire MOHCD Operating Budget Proforma must include a list of all loans and			
residual payments	details about projected amounts owed annually, including how the			
	portion of residual receipts to be paid to each lender will be calculated, if			
	not based on a proportional amount.			
V. Conditions to	Distribution of Residual Receipts may be made only upon: (1) MOHCD			
Distribution of Residual	approval of Annual Monitoring Report; (2) determination by MOHCD			
Receipts to Borrower				

	that borrower is not in default; and (3) approval by MOHCD of amount of Distribution.	
VI. Use of Residual	MOHCD strongly encourages borrowers to use distributions for activities	
Receipts Distributed to	in San Francisco that would be eligible uses under the CDBG Program	
the Borrower	Income rules (except to the extent that those rules may prohibit the use	
	of funds for new construction).	
VII. Uses of Project	Any other use of the income derived from housing developed or	
Income for Services and	preserved with MOHCD financing apart from ordinary and routine	
other Extraordinary Costs	operating expenses, debt service or required reserves must be approved	
Associated with the	by the Loan Committee and the Mayor at the time MOHCD financing is	
Project	committed and approved.	
MOHCD Repayment	The repayment waiver option has been terminated.	
<b>Waiver Option</b>		

#### I. Definition of Residual Receipts

- A. Residual Receipts is the amount remaining in the annual operating budget after calculation of Net Operating Income (Project Income less Project Expenses) and allowable payments from surplus.
- B. The project-specific Funding Agreements and/or Ground Leases define what Project Income entails and which Project Expenses are allowable. In general, the definition of allowable Project Expenses will include mandatory or "hard" debt service payments, minimum or Base Rent owed under a Ground or Land lease, and required annual payments into Reserve accounts. Each MOHCD contract will include a copy of the approved Operating Budget Proforma.
- C. When MOHCD requires repayments from Residual Receipts, the formula usually requires payment of a portion of the available Residual Receipts. The use of a proportional formula makes it is essential to clearly define which uses of surplus cash have been approved for payment prior to the calculation of the amount owed to MOHCD.
- D. The approved uses of any available surplus may also be referred to as the cash flow waterfall. The approved MOHCD Operating Budget Proforma is used to document the approved cash flow waterfall. In general, the following expenses may be a part of a cash flow waterfall:
  - 1. Fees payable to the project, the GP, the LP or the parent entity
  - 2. Fees payable to project funders
  - 3. "Soft" debt repayments to lenders / lessors

Please see the City's Developer Fee Policy and Operating Fees Policy for a list of allowable fees and any applicable limits.

E. Limited Partnership Agreements may also provide a narrative summary of the cash flow waterfall. In the event that a Limited Partnership Agreements is found to be inconsistent with the MOHCD Funding Agreement and/or the approved MOHCD Operating Budget Proforma, the MOHCD documents shall control.

#### II. Annual Residual Receipts Payments due under MOHCD Ground Leases & Loans

Except as recommended by the Loan Committee and approved by the Mayor on a project by project basis, the portion to be paid to the City shall be  $2/3^{rds}$  of Residual Receipts. Larger Tax Credit projects may be eligible to use an alternative ½ - ½ split for up the first 10 years of a new tax credit period and the borrower's portion of Residual Receipts shall be considered payment of Deferred Developer Fee. See the Developer Fee Policy for more details.

Any residual receipts payments shall be applied toward the unpaid balance of MOHCD loan/s according to the terms in the Promissory Note and/or Funding Agreement, and toward the payments required under the MOHCD Ground Lease.

#### III. When more than one MOHCD contract requires residual payments:

Some projects supported by MOHCD may be governed by more than one MOHCD contract. The MOHCD Operating Budget Proforma provides a comprehensive summary of the approved cash flow waterfall, a listing of all lenders, the relative position of each lien, the amounts owed and the relevant repayment terms, and will also reflect the cumulative amount of repayments owed to MOHCD annually across all MOHCD contracts. Projects governed by more than one MOHCD contract that extend or initiate a MOHCD contract after the effective date of this policy will be required to get approval of a new MOHCD Operating Budget Proforma.

#### IV. When a project has other Lenders in addition to MOHCD that require residual payments

- A. If any other project lenders besides MOHCD require repayment from residual receipts, the portion to be repaid to each Lender will typically be determined by the proportional amount of capital supplied under each loan. For example, if a project received a \$2 million loan from MOHCD and a \$3 million loan from another lender, MOHCD would receive 2/5<sup>ths</sup> of the amount available to be repaid, and the other lender would receive 3/5<sup>ths</sup> of the amount available to be repaid. The approved MOHCD Operating Budget Proforma must include a list of all Loans and provide an appropriate amount of detail about the projected amounts owed annually including details about how the portions to be paid to each lender will be calculated. If a project makes an agreement with any other lender/s after executing a MOHCD contract containing the final MOHCD-approved Operating Budget Proforma, prior to making any payments to such other lender/s, the project must request and be approved in writing to amend the MOHCD-approved Operating Budget Proforma to include the new lender/s.
- **B.** During operations, MOHCD will require Residual Receipts payments using MOHCD's method of calculating surplus and any amounts owed to the MOHCD. If there is a difference in the amount calculated to be owed to any other lenders under another lender's repayment calculation method when compared to MOHCD method, then each lender will be paid according to its calculation, so long as doing so would not result in a reduction in the amount payable to MOHCD.

#### V. Conditions to Distribution of Residual Receipts to Borrower

- A. Distribution of Residual Receipts to the borrower of a MOHCD loan, or lessee of a MOHCD ground lease, may be made only upon:
  - 1. MOHCD approval of the Annual Monitoring Report submitted for that year; and
  - 2. Determination by MOHCD that the borrower is not in default under terms of the Loan; and

- 3. Approval by MOHCD of the amount to be distributed.
- B. No distribution of Residual Receipts shall be made under any of the following circumstances:
  - 1. When a written notice of default has been issued by any lender or investor and such default has not been cured; or
  - 2. When the City determines that the borrower or the borrower's management agent has failed to maintain the housing and its surroundings in a safe and sanitary manner in accordance with local health, building, and housing codes; or
  - 3. If any operating expense, including debt service on non-City loans remains unpaid; or
  - 4. If any required reserve account is not fully funded according to the terms of the MOHCD contract/s; or
  - 5. In the event of any other material failure to comply with the provisions of the MOHCD contract/s.

#### VI. Use of Residual Receipts Distributed to the Borrower

MOHCD strongly encourages borrowers to use the portion of Residual Receipts that is not applied toward repayment of MOHCD's loan or payment of residual rent under a MOHCD ground lease for activities in San Francisco that would be eligible uses under the CDBG Program Income rules (except to the extent that those rules may prohibit the use of funds for new construction).

#### VII. Uses of Project Income for Services and other Extraordinary Costs Associated with the Project

- A. With the exception of Residual Receipts retained by a borrower pursuant to this policy, any other use of the income derived from housing developed or preserved with MOHCD financing apart from ordinary and routine operating expenses, debt service or required reserves must be approved by the Loan Committee and the Mayor at the time MOHCD financing is committed and approved.
- B. The Loan Committee may approve variations of this policy on a project-specific basis, including the payment of costs associated with the provision of social, educational, vocational, counseling or other supportive services to residents either as a project expense or out of that portion of Residual Receipts that would otherwise be repaid to the City.